

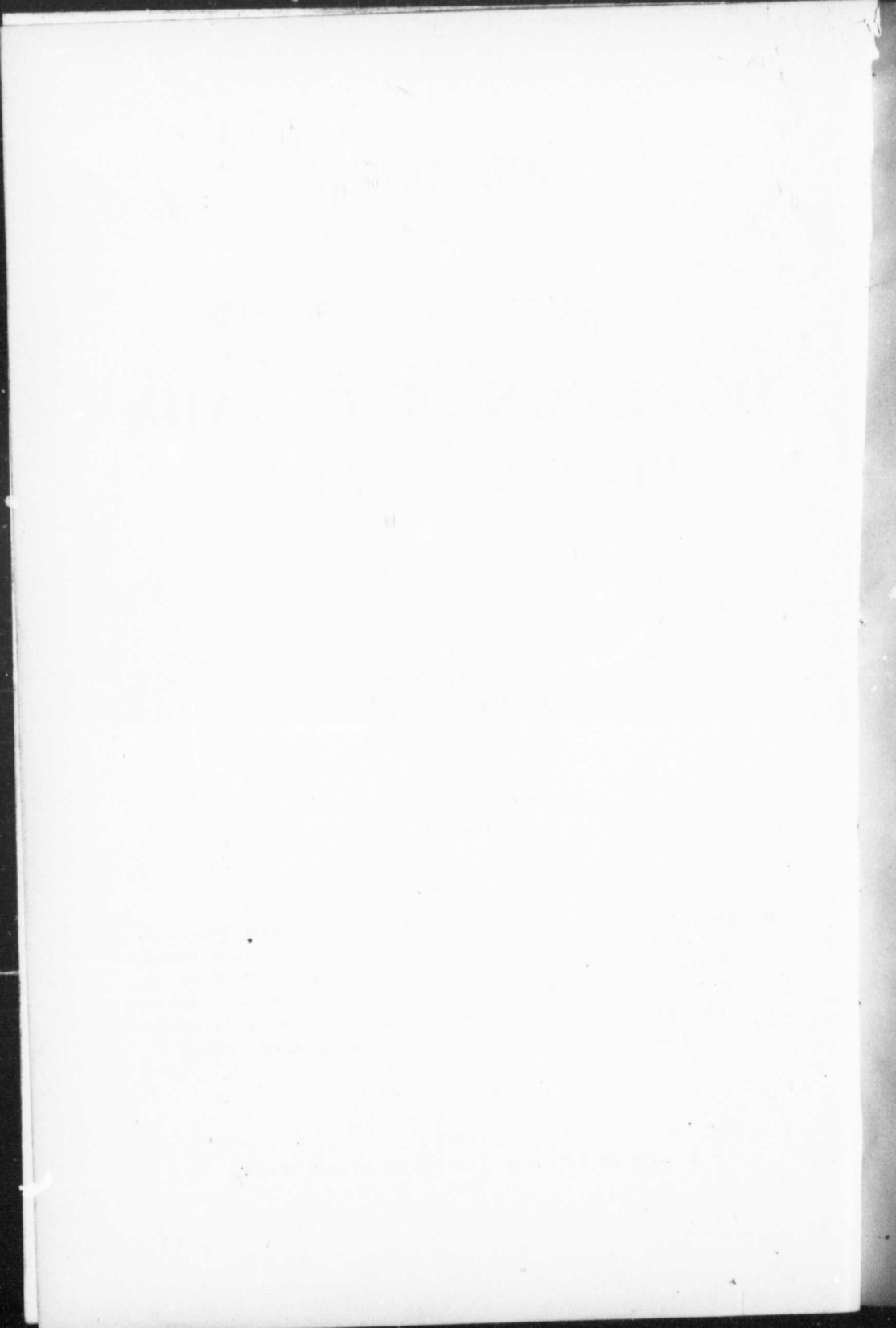
...REPORT...
 OF THE
 PROCEEDINGS OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA
RIFLE ASSOCIATION,
 1897.



PATRON :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR JOHN CAMPBELL HAMILTON-GORDON, EARL OF ABERDEEN, VISCOUNT FORMARTINE, BARON HADDO, METHLIC, TARVES, AND KELLIE, IN THE PEERAGE OF SCOTLAND, VISCOUNT GORDON OF ABERDEEN IN THE COUNTY OF ABERDEEN, IN THE PEERAGE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA, G.C.M.G., P.C., LL.D., ETC., ETC., GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF CANADA.

OTTAWA :
 PRINTED BY TAYLOR & GILBERT, 2C8 SPARKS STREET,
 1897.



Dominion of Canada Rifle Association

1897.

PATRON :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF CANADA.

VICE-PATRONS :

- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of N. W. Territories.
- The General Commanding H. M. Forces in British North America.
- The Admiral Commanding H. M. Navy in British North America.
- The Premier of the Dominion.
- The Minister of Militia and Defence.
- The Premiers of the Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia,
New Brunswick, Manitoba, British Columbia, Prince
Edward Island and the North West Territories.
- The General Officer in Command of the Militia of Canada.
- The Adjutant-General of the Militia.

OFFICERS.

President :

Lt.-Col. the Hon. J. M. GIBSON, A.D.C., Honorary Lt.-Colonel
13th Battalion, Hamilton.

Vice-Presidents :

<i>Ontario.</i>	<i>Quebec.</i>
Lt.-Col. SAM HUGHES, M. P., Lindsay.	ROBERT HAMILTON, Esq., Quebec.
<i>New Brunswick.</i>	<i>Nova Scotia.</i>
Lt.-Col. EDWIN B. BEER, Sussex.	Lt.-Col. C. J. MACDONALD, Halifax.
<i>Manitoba.</i>	<i>British Columbia.</i>
Capt. Hon. HUGH J. MACDONALD, Winnipeg.	Lt.-Col. Hon. E. G. PRIOR, A.D.C., M.P. Victoria.

Prince Edward Island.

Hon. A. A. MACDONALD, Charlottetown.

The Presidents of the Provincial Rifle Associations (*ex-officio*).

Lord STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL,	- -	Montreal.
Lt.-Col. OTTER, D.O.C., Military District No. 2,	-	Toronto.
Lt.-Col. IRVING, " " " " " "	9, -	Halifax.

Auditors :

C. H. O'MEARA, Esq., Ottawa.
Major WICKSTEED, Ottawa.

Secretary :

Lt.-Col. W. E. HODGINS, The Gov. Gen'l's Foot Guards, Ottawa.

Treasurer :

Lt.-Col. JOHN MACPHERSON, Ottawa.

Office of Association :—49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa.

COUNCIL FOR 1897.

Chairman of Council.

LT.-COLONEL FRED. MASSEY.
Montreal.

Ontario.

Colonel Sir Casimir Gzowski, K.C.M.G., A.D.C. to the Queen.....	Toronto
Colonel C. E. Panet, Deputy Min. of Militia and Defence.....	Ottawa
Major J. J. Mason, 13th Battalion.....	Hamilton
Lt.-Col. A. H. Macdonald, Reserve of Officers.....	Guelph
Lt.-Col. Delamere, 2nd Q. O. R.....	Toronto
Major Bruce, 10th Royal Grenadiers.....	Toronto
Lt.-Col. W. P. Anderson, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Major W. C. Macdonald, 48th Highlanders.....	Toronto
Lt.-Col. Hodgins, G. G. Foot Guards.....	Ottawa
Lt.-Col. Wm. White, C.M.G., Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Lt.-Col. John I. Davidson, 48th Highlanders.....	Toronto
Lt.-Col. Joshua Wright, 43rd Battalion.....	Hull
Captain Mercer, 2nd Q. O. R.....	Toronto
Captain E. D. Sutherland, 43rd Battalion.....	Ottawa

Quebec.

E. Goff Penny, Esq., M.P.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. Henshaw, Reserve of Officers.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. Massey, Reserve of Officers.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. Geo. R. Starke, Reserve of Officers.....	Montreal
Major E. B. Ibbotson, 5th Royal Scots.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. J. H. Burland, 6th Fusiliers.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. Hood, Capt. P. W. Rifles.....	Montreal
Major W. M. Blaiklock, Reserve of Officers.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. Busteed, 3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal
Major F. S. Mackay, 65th M. R. Rifles.....	Montreal

COUNCIL FOR 1897.—*Continued.***Nova Scotia.**

T. E. Kenny, Esq.....	Halifax
Hon. Thos. McKay.....	Halifax
Major Weston, 66th Fusiliers.....	Halifax
Lt.-Col. A. E. Curren, 1st Regt. C. A.....	Halifax
Major Bishop, 63rd Battalion.....	Halifax
Major Barnhill, 78th Battalion.....	Shubenacadie

New Brunswick.

Lt.-Col. Tilton, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Hon. Lt.-Col. J. J. Tucker, 62nd Fusiliers.....	St. John
Major J. T. Hartt, Reserve of Officers.....	St. John
Lt.-Col. Domville, M.P., 8th Hussars.....	Rothesay
Captain J. H. McRobbie, 8th Hussars.....	St. John

Manitoba.

Hon. Clifford Sifton, M.P.....	Ottawa
Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
W. B. Scarth, Esq.....	Ottawa
R. L. Richardson, Esq., M.P.....	Winnipeg

British Columbia.

H. Bostock, Esq., M.P.....	Victoria
W. W. B. McInnes, Esq., M.P.....	Nanaimo
A. Morrison, Esq., M.P.....	New Westminster
Captain H. H. Gray, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa

Prince Edward Island.

Hon. Sir L. H. Davies, K.C.M.G., M.P.....	Ottawa
A. W. Owen, Esq.....	Ottawa
Lt.-Col. H. R. Smith, A.D.C., 14th P. W. O. Rifles.....	Kingston
Major Sherwood, 43rd Battalion.....	Ottawa

Saskatchewan Territory.

Captain E. Waldo, Retired List.....	Ottawa
D. H. Macdowell, Esq.....	Prince Albert

Staff of the Association, 1897.

Executive Committee of Council.

Chairman of Committee:

LT.-COLONEL JOHN TILTON, OTTAWA.

Colonel C. E. Panet, Deputy Minister of Militia.....	Ottawa
Lt.-Col. J. H. Burland, 6th Fusiliers.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. W. P. Anderson, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Major W. C. Macdonald, 48th Highlanders.....	Toronto
Major J. J. Mason, 13th Battalion.....	Hamilton
Major E. B. Ibbotson, 5th Royal Scots.....	Montreal
Major W. M. Blaiklock, Reserve of Officers.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. Hood, Capt. 1st P. W. Rifles.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. J. M. Delamere, 2nd Q. O. Rifles.....	Toronto
Lt.-Col. S. Hughes, M.P., 45th Battalion.....	Lindsay
Lt.-Col. G. R. Starke, Reserve of Officers.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, Militia Department.....	Ottawa
Captain E. D. Sutherland, 43rd Battalion.....	Ottawa

Finance Committee.

Lt.-Col. Tilton, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Lt.-Col. Anderson, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Captain E. D. Sutherland, 43rd Battalion.....	Ottawa

Range Staff.

Executive Officer:

Major P. B. Taylor, The G. G. Foot Guards.

Statistical Officer:

Major John Walsh, Reserve of Officers.

Medical Officer:

Surgeon Major J. A. Grant, Jr., The G. G. Foot Guards.

Range Officers:

Major W. G. Mutton.....	Queen's Own Rifles
Captain MacNachtan.....	Cobourg Garrison Artillery
Captain W. G. Brown.....	1st Prince of Wales Rifles
Captain T. Aumond.....	Retired List
Captain R. Brown.....	P. L. Dragoon Guards
Captain D. R. Street.....	The G. G. Foot Guards
Captain H. Watters.....	43rd Battalion
Lieutenant A. M. Burns.....	5th Royal Scots
Lieutenant W. B. Anderson.....	Engineer Reserve

LIST OF LIFE MEMBERS

OF THE

Dominion of Canada Rifle Association

As donors of \$40.00 and upwards and Prizes of not less Value, under
Provision of Clause 3 of the Constitution.

- The Right Hon. the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,
F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., (formerly Governor-General of Canada.)
- The Right Hon. the Marquis of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G., (formerly Governor-
General of Canada.)
- Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne.
- The Most Honourable the Marquis of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I.,
&c., (formerly Governor-General of Canada.)
- The Right Honourable the Earl of Derby, G.C.B., &c., &c., (formerly Governor-
General of Canada.)
- His Excellency the Governor-General, the Right Honourable the Earl of Aberdeen,
G.C.M.G., &c., &c.

NAME.	REPRESENTING.	ADDRESS.	YEAR.
Allan, Andrew, Esq.....		Montreal, Que.....	1895
Allan, Arch'd A., Esq.....	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.....	1891
Angus, R. B., Esq.....	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.....	1892
Bate, H. A., Capt. G.G.F.G.....		Ottawa, Ont.....	1896
Bond, Frank, Lt.-Col.....		Montreal, Que.....	1886
Booth, J. R., Esq.....		Ottawa, Ont.....	1892
Bowell, McKenzie, Hon. Sir, K.C.M.G.....		Belleville, Ont.....	1892
Brainerd, Thos. C., Esq.....	Hamilton Powder Company	Montreal, Que.....	1883
Brainerd, D., Esq.....	Hamilton Powder Company	Montreal, Que.....	1891
Breedon, H. M., Esq.....	Bank of B. N. America	Winnipeg, Man.....	1891
Brock, Wm. R., Esq.....	Dominion Bank	Toronto, Ont.....	1897
Buchanan, W. J., Esq.....	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.....	1887
Burland, Jeffrey H., Lt.-Col.....		Montreal, Que.....	1894
Burns, G. H., Esq.....	Bank of B. N. America	Victoria, B.C.....	1890
Burt, Richard, Esq.....	Bank of B. N. America	Brandon, Man.....	1892
Caron, Sir A. P., K.C.M.G., P.C., M.P.....		Ottawa, Ont.....	1881
Carter, G. W., F., Esq.....	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.....	1884
Clouston, E. S., Esq.....	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.....	1888
Clinch, C. W., Esq.....	Molsons Bank	Toronto, Ont.....	1896
Cochrane, Hon. M. H.....	Eastern Townships Bank	Hillhurst, Que.....	1889
Corby, H., Esq., M.P.....		Belleville, Ont.....	1895

LIFE MEMBERS.--Continued.

NAME.	REPRESENTING.	ADDRESS.	YEAR.
Cosby, A. M., Major.....	48th Highlanders.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1895
Cran, James, Esq.....	Bank of B. N. America.....	Paris, Ont.....	1893
Davidson, John I., Lt.-Col.....	Canadian Bank of Com.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1887
Desjardins, Hon. A.....	.....	Montreal, Que.....	1896
Dickey, Hon. A. R.....	.....	Amherst, N.S.....	1895
Drummond, Hon. Geo. A.....	Bank of Montreal.....	Montreal, Que.....	1890
Durnford, J. D.....	Molsons Bank.....	Montreal, Que.....	1895
Edgell, Stephen.....	Eastern Townships Bank.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	1897
Ellis, A. E., Esq.....	Bank of B. N. America.....	Halifax, N.S.....	1889
Farwell, Wm., Esq.....	Eastern Townships Bank.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	1891
Ferguson, A. J., Esq.....	Merchants Bank of Canada.....	.....	1892
Ferguson, Hon. John.....	Imperial Bank of Canada.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1895
Fitzgibbon, J. G., Esq.....	Merchants Bank of Canada.....	Montreal, Que.....	1887
Gascoigne, Major-General, Comdg.	Canadian Militia.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	1896
Gault, A. F., Esq.....	Bank of Montreal.....	Montreal, Que.....	1894
Gault, John, Esq.....	Merchants Bank of Canada.....	Montreal, Que.....	1885
Gill, Robert, Esq.....	Canadian Bank of Com.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	1889
Gordon, James, Esq.....	.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	1886
Greenshields, E. B., Esq.....	Bank of Montreal.....	Montreal, Que.....	1889
Grindlay, William, Esq.....	Bank of B. N. America.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1886
Grindlay, Richard R., Esq.....	Bank of B. N. America.....	Montreal, Que.....	1882
Gundry, F., Esq.....	Bank of Montreal.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	1884
Gzowski, Col. C. S., K.C.M.G., A.D.C.	to the Queen.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1868
Hague, Frederick, Esq.....	Merchants Bank of Canada.....	Montreal, Que.....	1890
Haic, Jeffrey, Esq.....	Canadian Bank of Com.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	1885
Hamilton, Robert, Esq.....	.....	Quebec, Que.....	1886
Hart, Thomas, Esq.....	Eastern Townships Bank.....	Richmond, Que.....	1894
Harvey, H. A., Esq.....	Bank of B. N. America.....	St. John, N.B.....	1897
Hay, Edward, Esq.....	Imperial Bank.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1896
Heneker, R. W., Esq.....	Eastern Townships Bank.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	1887
Henshaw, F. C., Lt.-Col.....	.....	Montreal, Que.....	1892
Howard, Arthur L., Esq.....	Hamilton Powder Co.....	Brownburg, Que.....	1886
Howland, Henry, S., Esq.....	Imperial Bank.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1881
Hughes, Patrick, Esq.....	.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1883
Ince, William, Esq.....	Dominion Bank.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1896
Jaffray, Robert, Esq.....	Imperial Bank.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1887
Jenkins, Edward, Esq.....	.....	London, Eng.....	1875
Jennings, B., Esq.....	imperial Bank.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1893
Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir George A.,	K.C.M.G., P.C.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1880
Lazier, S. S., Lt.-Col.....	.....	Belleville, Ont.....	1891

LIFE MEMBERS.—Continued.

NAME.	REPRESENTING.	ADDRESS.	YEAR.	
Macdonald, C. J., Lt.-Col		Halifax, N.S.	1888	
Macgilivray, Capt. D., 48th Bn.	Canadian Bank of Com	Toronto, Ont.	1892	
Macpherson, John, Lt.-Col		Ottawa, Ont.	1880	
McDonald, W. C., Esq	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1891	
McLaren, Henry, Major	13th Battalion	Hamilton, Ont.	1896	
McLennan, Hugh, Esq	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1886	
MacNider, A.	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1897	
McRae, J. W., Esq		Ottawa, Ont.	1892	
Marler, W. Lake	Merchants Bank of Canada	Ottawa, Ont.	1886	
Massey, F., Lt.-Col		Montreal, Que.	1892	
Masson, Hon. L. F. R., Lt.-Col		Terrebonne, Que.	1879	
Matthews, W. D., Esq	Dominion Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1895	
Meredith, H. V., Esq	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1895	
Meredith, J. S., Esq	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	1888	
Merritt, T. R., Esq	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1892	
Middleton, Lt.-Gen. Sir Fred., K.C.M.G.		London, Eng.	1885	
Mitchell, Thos., Lieut., 12th Bn.		Toronto, Ont.	1892	
Molson, H. Markland	Molsons Bank	Montreal, Que.	1897	
Montague, Hon. W. H.		Ottawa, Ont.	1895	
Morrison, J. J., Esq	Bank of B. N. America	Montreal, Que.	1896	
Muir, J. Gillespie, Esq	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	1896	
Ogilvie, W. W., Esq	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1896	
O'Meara, C. Herbert, Esq		Ottawa, Ont.	1893	
Osler, E. B., Esq	Dominion Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1894	
Oswald, Lt.-Col., Retired List		Montreal, Que.	1881	
Ouimet, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. A., P.C.		Montreal, Que.	1885	
Paterson, A. T., Esq	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1885	
Patterson, Hon. J. C.		Winnipeg, Man.	1893	
Penfold, Jeffrey, Esq	Bank of B. N. America	Montreal, Que.	1883	
President Bk. of Montreal	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1881	
"	Bank of B. N. A.	Bank of B. N. America	London, Eng.	1881
"	Can. Bk. of Com	Canadian Bank of Com	Toronto, Ont.	1881
"	Merchants Bank	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	1881
"	Banque du Peuple	Banque du Peuple	Montreal, Que.	1881
"	Banque de St. Jean	Banque de St. Jean	St. Johns, Que.	1881
"	Ontario Bank	Ontario Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1881
"	Bank of Toronto	Bank of Toronto	Toronto, Ont.	1881
"	Commercial Bank, Windsor, Nova Scotia	Windsor, N.S.	1881	
"	Abingdon R. Co	Abingdon Rifle Co	Abingdon, Eng.	1881
"	Acadian P. Co	Acadian Powder Co	Halifax, N.S.	1882
"	B. A. B. Note Co	B. A. Bank Note Co	Montreal, Que.	1882
"	Can. Cotton Co	Canada Cotton Mfg. Co	Cornwall, Ont.	1882

LIFE MEMBERS —Continued.

NAME.	REPRESENTING.	ADDRESS.	YEAR.
President Can. L. & E. Co.	Canada Loco. & Engine Co.	Kingston, Ont.	1882
" Hamilton P. Co.	Hamilton Powder Co.	Montreal, Que.	1882
" Hudon C. M. Co.	Hudon Cotton Mill Co.	Montreal, Que.	1882
" Lawlor Mfg. Co.	Lawlor Mfg. Co.	Montreal, Que.	1882
" St. Law. S. R. Co.	St. Law. Sugar Refining Co.	Montreal, Que.	1882
Plummer, T. H., Esq.	Canadian Bank of Com.	Toronto, Ont.	1895
Proctor, John, Esq.	Bank of Hamilton	Hamilton, Ont.	1890
Ramsay, Wm. M., Esq.	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	1895
Ramsay, William, Esq.	Imperial Bank.	Toronto, Ont.	1885
Read, Chas. N., Esq.	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	1889
Roach, Geo., Esq.	Bank of Hamilton	Hamilton, Ont.	1891
Robertson, Alex., Esq.	Bank of B. N. America	Brantford, Ont.	1887
Robertson, Duncan, Esq.	Bank of B. N. America	Halifax, N.S.	1885
Rogers, S. Maynard, Captain, 43rd Battalion		Ottawa, Ont.	1892
Rogers, Elias, Esq.	Imperial Bank.	Toronto, Ont.	1897
Rowley, W. H., Esq.	Merchants Bank of Canada	Ottawa, Ont.	1883
Russell, W. S., Esq.	Dominion Organ Co.	Bowmanville, O.	1884
Ryan, Hugh, Esq.	Imperial Bank.	Toronto, Ont.	1889
Shaw, Robert, Esq.	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	1882
Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord, G.C.M.G.		Montreal, Que.	1882
St. Jacques, F. X., Esq.	Russell House	Ottawa, Ont.	1892
Stanger, E., Esq.	Bank of B. N. America	Toronto, Ont.	1895
Stevens, Gardner, Esq.	Eastern Townships Bank	Waterloo, Que.	1896
Stayner, T. Sutherland	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1892
Starke, G. R., Lt.-Col.		Montreal, Que.	1896
Steward, J. H., Esq.		London, Eng.	1873
Stikeman, H., Esq.	Bank of B. N. America	Montreal, Que.	1894
Strathy, J. A. L., Lt.-Col., A.D.C., 5th Royal Scots		Montreal, Que.	1894
Stewart, John, Esq.	Bank of Hamilton	Hamilton, Ont.	1892
Thomas, F. W., Esq.	Molsons Bank	Montreal, Que.	1890
Thomas, Wolferston, Esq.	Molsons Bank	Montreal, Que.	1894
Tuck, Thos. J., Esq.	Eastern Townships Bank	Sherbrooke, Que.	1883
Wadsworth, Thos. R., Esq.	Imperial Bank	Weston, Ont.	1884
Walker, Hiram, Esq.	Hiram Walker & Sons	Walkerville, Ont.	1884
Wallis, A. G., Esq.	Bank of B. N. America	London, Eng.	1884
Wesley, John, Esq.	Dominion Organ Co.	Bowmanville, O.	1882
Whitley, Wm. H., Esq.	Singer Sewing Machine Co.	Ottawa, Ont.	1886
Wicksteed, Horatio, Major		Ottawa, Ont.	1893
Wilkie, D. R., Esq.	Imperial Bank.	Toronto, Ont.	1888
Wilson, Lt.-Col.		Bannockburn, Sc.	1885
Wood, Israel, Major	Eastern Townships Bank	Sherbrooke, Que.	1891

LIST OF MEMBERS, 1897.

Anderson, W. P., Lt.-Colonel, Reserve of Officers	Ottawa
Aylmer, Hon. M., Colonel, Adjutant General	Ottawa
Barnhill, J. L., Major, 78th Bn	Shubencadie, N. S.
Beer, E. B., Lt.-Colonel	Sussex, N. B.
Bell, B. H., Major, 43rd Bn	Ottawa
Bell, R. W., Lt.-Colonel, 57th Bn	Peterborough
Black, A. S., Quarter-Master Sergeant, 78th Bn	Halifax
Blaiklock, W. M., Major, Reserve of Officers	Montreal
Bolduc, Hon. Joseph, Senator	Quebec
Bond, E. L., Major, Retired List	Montreal
Bostock, H., Esq., M.P.	Victoria, B. C.
Boulton, Hon. Chas. A., Senator	Manitoba
Boville, T. C., Captain, 43rd Bn	Ottawa
Brown, E. H., Lieutenant, 3rd Victoria Rifles	Montreal
Brown, Robert, Captain, P. L. D. G.	Ottawa
Brown, W. G., Captain, 1st Prince of Wales Rifles	Montreal
Bruce, J., Major, 10th Royal Grenadiers	Toronto
Busteed, E. B., Lt.-Colonel, 3rd Victoria Rifles	Montreal
Butler, Lt.-Colonel, 1st Prince of Wales Rifles	Montreal
Cameron, G. W., Captain, 5th Royal Scots	Montreal
Cartwright, A. D., Captain, 10th Royal Grenadiers	Toronto
Casey, George, Esq., M.P.	Fingal, Ont.
Cole, Frederick M., Lt.-Colonel, 2nd Regt. Canadian Artillery	Montreal
Cooke, J. P., Major, 1st Prince of Wales Rifles	Montreal
Crean, J. F., Captain, Canadian Artillery	Toronto
Crooks, A. D., Lieutenant, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles	Toronto
Curren, Arthur E., Lt.-Colonel, 1st Regt. Canadian Artillery	Halifax
Davidson, W. H., Captain, 8th Royal Rifles	Quebec
Davidson, R. J. Lieutenant, 8th Royal Rifles	Quebec
Davison, J. M., Lieutenant, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles	Toronto
Delamere, Joseph M., Lt.-Colonel, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles	Toronto
Dennistoun, R., Captain, 57th Bn	Peterborough
Desbarats, E., Lieutenant, Retired List	Montreal
Dunbar, J., Major, 8th Royal Rifles	Quebec
Egan, T. J., Lt.-Colonel, 63rd Bn	Halifax
Evans, T. D. B., Major, Royal Canadian Dragoons	Winnipeg

Fraser, H. R., Major, 53rd Bn	Sherbrooke
Garrison, W. A., Major, 1st Regt. Canadian Artillery.....	Halifax
Gibson, Hon. John M., A.D.C., Hon. Lt.-Colonel 13th Bn	Hamilton
Gibson, W., Esq., M.P	Beamsville, Ont
Gray, H. H., Captain, Reserve of Officers	Ottawa
Harkom J. M., Lt.-Colonel, 54th Bn	Richmond
Hartt, F. H., Major, 62nd Fusiliers.....	St. John, N. B
Hartt, J. Twining, Major, Reserve of Officers.....	St John, N. B
Healey, W. H., Captain, 54th Bn	Windsor, Que
Helmer, R. A., Captain, 43rd Bn	Hull
Hodgins, W. E., Lt.-Colonel, The G. G. Foot Guards.....	Ottawa
Hood, John, Lt.-Colonel, Captain 1st P. W. Rifles	Montreal
Hughes, Sam., M.P., Lt.-Colonel, 45th Bn.....	Lindsay
Hutcheson, J. E., Captain, 43rd Bn.....	Ottawa
Ibbotson. E. B., Major, 5th Royal Scots.....	Montreal
Irving, J. D., Lt.-Colonel, D.O.C.....	Halifax
Irwin, de la C. T., Lt.-Colonel	Ottawa
Ivens, C. E., Lieutenant, Manitoba Dragoons	Winnipeg
Jamieson, W. A., Captain, 43rd Bn	Ottawa
Jardine, P., Captain, 29th Bn.....	Berlin, Ont
Kirkpatrick, A. T., Captain, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles	Toronto
Lake, Percy H. N., Quarter-Master General	Ottawa
Laurie, J. W., Lt.-General.....	Oaklands, N. S
Limpert, J., Lieutenant, 29th Bn.....	Hespeler, Ont
Loggie, D. M., Sergeant, 12th Field Battery	Newcastle, N. B
MacAdam, C. L., Captain, 3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal
Macdonald, D. A., Lt.-Colonel, Militia Department	Ottawa
Macdonald, Hon. A. A.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I
Macdonald, Hon. Hugh J.....	Winnipeg
Macdonald, Hon. W. J., Senator.....	Victoria, B. C
Macdonald, W. C., Major, 48th Highlanders	Toronto
MacKay, F. S., Major, 65th Bn	Montreal
Macnachtan, N. F., Major, Garrison Artillery	Cobourg
Macpherson, J. Pennington, Lt.-Colonel	Ottawa
Magee, W. C., Major, 62nd Fusiliers.....	St. John, N. B
Markham, A., Bt. Lt.-Colonel, 8th Hussars	St. John, N. B
March, J. E., Surgeon Major, 8th Hussars	St. John, N. B
Mathewson, A. J., Lt.-Colonel, 42nd Bn	Perth
Mason, J. J., Major, 13th Bn.....	Hamilton
Meakins, C. H., Major, 3rd Victoria Rifles	Montreal

Mercer, W. S., Captain, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles	Toronto
Miller, J. B., Captain, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto
Mitchell, C. N., Captain, 90th Bn	Winnipeg
Moore, A. H., Lt.-Colonel, late 13th Bn	Hamilton
Morrison, A., M.P.....	New Westminster, B C
Munro, D. J. C., Lieutenant, 44th Bn.....	Thorold, Ont
McRobbie, J. H., Captain, 8th Hussars	Springfield, N. B
Otter, W. D., Lt.-Colonel, D.O.C. Military District No. 2	Toronto
Pain, Alfred, Lieutenant, 13th Bn.....	Hamilton
Panet, C. Eugene, Colonel, Deputy Minister Militia and Defence	Ottawa
Panet, H., Captain, Royal Canadian Artillery	Quebec
Patterson, A. T., Major, 85th Bn	Montreal
Patterson, C. E. A., Lieutenant, 85th Bn.....	Montreal
Penny, E. Goff, Esq., M.P.....	Montreal
Poirier, Hon. Pascal, Senator	Shediac, N. B
Ponsford, J. C., Captain, 25th Bn	St. Thomas, Ont
Pope, M., Captain, 3rd Victoria Rifles	Montreal
Power, Hon. L. G., Senator	Halifax
Prevost, H., Lt.-Colonel, 65th Bn., A.D.C	Montreal
Prior, E. G., Lt.-Colonel, A.D.C., M.P	Victoria, B. C
Reid, Hon. James, Senator	Cariboo, B. C
Roper, S. D. C., Captain, The G. G. Foot Guards	Ottawa
Rosenvinge, J. P. J., Captain, 85th Bn	Montreal
Ross, F. B., Captain, 13th Bn	Hamilton
Ross, Thomas, Lt.-Colonel, Retired List.....	Ottawa
Sherwood, A. P., Major, 43rd Bn	Ottawa
Sims, A. H., Major	Montreal
Smith, H. R., Lt.-Colonel, 14th Bn., A.D.C	Kingston
Smith, E. A., Captain, Rifle Company	St. John, N. B
Spearing, R. J., Captain, 53rd Bn	Sherbrooke
Stewart, Neil, Esq.....	Ottawa
Sutherland, E. D., Captain, 43rd Bn	Ottawa
Sutherland, J., M.P., Major, 22nd Bn	Woodstock, Ont
Swift, A. E., Lieutenant, 8th Royal Rifles.....	Quebec
Taylor, R. J., Color-Sergeant, 43rd Bn	Ottawa
Tilton, John, Lt.-Colonel, Reserve of Officers	Ottawa
Tobin, Wm., Dep. Surgeon General.....	Halifax
Toller, Fred., Lt.-Colonel, Reserve of Officers	Ottawa
Tucker, J. J., M.P., Hon. Lt.-Colonel, 62nd Fusiliers	St. John, N. B
Vermilyea, S. W., Captain, 15th Bn.....	Belleville
Vince, D. McLeod, Major, Brighton Engineer Co.....	Woodstock

Waldo, E., Captain, Retired List	Ottawa
Walsh, J., Major, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Watters, Henry, Captain, 43rd Bn	Ottawa
Weeks, W. A., Major, Engineers	Charlottetown, P. E. I
Weston, B. A., Major, 66th Fusiliers.....	Halifax
White, G. R., Lt.-Colonel, 8th Royal Rifles	Quebec
White, William, Lt.-Colonel, C.M.G., Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Wilson, A., Captain, 33rd Bn	Seaforth
Winter, C. F., Captain, The G. G. Foot Guards	Ottawa
Wood, Josiah, Esq., M.P	Sackville, N. B
Wright, Joshua, Lt.-Colonel, 43rd Bn	Hull
Wynne, J. R., Captain, 90th Bn	Winnipeg



AFFILIATING RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS, 1897.

PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

1. Quebec Provincial Rifle Association Montreal
2. Ontario Provincial Rifle Association Toronto
3. Nova Scotia Provincial Rifle Association Halifax
4. New Brunswick Provincial Rifle Association St. John
5. Manitoba Provincial Rifle Association Winnipeg
6. Prince Edward Island Provincial Rifle Association Charlottetown
7. British Columbia Provincial Rifle Association Victoria

LOCAL AND OTHER RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

1. 1st Regiment Canadian Artillery Rifle Association Halifax
2. 2nd Regiment Canadian Artillery Rifle Association Montreal
3. The Governor General's Foot Guards Rifle Association Ottawa
4. 1st Prince of Wales Rifles Association Montreal
5. 2nd Queen's Own Rifles Association Toronto
6. 3rd Victoria Rifles Association Montreal
7. 5th Royal Scots Rifle Association Montreal
8. 6th Fusiliers Rifle Association Montreal
9. 8th Royal Rifles Association Quebec
10. 10th Royal Grenadiers Rifle Association Toronto
11. 13th Battalion Rifle Association Hamilton
12. 43rd " " " " Ottawa
13. 48th " " " " "Highlanders" Toronto
14. 57th " " " " "Rangers" Peterboro
15. 63rd " " " " Halifax
16. 65th " " " " Montreal
17. Frontier Rifle Association Huntingdon
18. Guelph Rifle Association Guelph
19. Hemmingford Rifle Association Hemmingford
20. Metropolitan Rifle Association Ottawa
21. Queen's County Rifle Association P. E. Island
22. Richmond County Rifle Association (54th Bn) Melbourne
23. Royal Canadian Artillery Rifle Association Quebec
24. Sherbrooke Rifle Association (53rd Bn) Sherbrooke
25. Victoria Rifle Club Hamilton
26. St. John County Rifle Association St. John, N. B.
27. "H" Company, 10th Royal Grenadiers, Rifle Association Toronto
28. 78th Battalion Rifle Association Truro, N. S.

SPECIAL DONATIONS FOR 1897.

1 His Excellency the Governor General, Lord Aberdeen	\$500 00
2 Hon. F. W. Borden, Minister of Militia	100 00
3 Lt.-Col. Fred. Massey, Chairman of Council, Montreal	100 00
	<u>\$700 00</u>

**SPECIAL DONATIONS RECEIVED FROM BANKS TOWARDS
THE PRIZE LIST FOR 1897.**

1 Bank of Montreal, Montreal.....	\$250 00
2 Bank of British North America, Montreal	150 00
3 Canadian Bank of Commerce, Toronto.....	125 00
4 Merchants Bank of Canada, Montreal.....	100 00
5 Imperial Bank, Toronto	25 00
6 Molsons Bank, Montreal.....	25 00
7 Dominion Bank, Toronto.....	25 00
8 Bank of British Columbia, Victoria	25 00
9 Eastern Townships Bank, Sherbrooke	25 00
	<u>\$750 00</u>



Competitors by Provinces, Military Districts and Corps 1897.

Ontario—194.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1—25.

1st Brigade Field Art....	5	22nd Battalion.....	1	30th Battalion.....	1
7th Fusiliers	2	25th Battalion.....	2	33rd Battalion.....	1
21st Battalion	7	29th Battalion.....	4	Retired List	2

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2—84.

9th Field Battery	1	31st Battalion	1	77th Battalion	3
2nd Q. O. Rifles.....	11	34th Battalion.....	1	Sudbury Rifle Co.....	4
10th Royal Grenadiers..	14	37th Battalion	4	Retired List	2
12th Battalion	6	44th Battalion	1	Civilians.....	1
13th Battalion	22	48th Highlanders	13		

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3—25.

4th Hussars	3	15th Battalion	1	46th Battalion.....	3
14th P. W. O. Rifles...	5	45th Battalion	5	57th Battalion.....	8

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4—60.

2nd Field Battery	1	56th Battalion	4	Infantry Reserve.....	2
G. G. Foot Guards.....	14	59th Battalion	5	Civilians.....	3
43rd Battalion	31				

Quebec—79.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5—58.

6th Hussars.....	2	3rd Victoria Rifles.....	14	65th Mount Royal Rifles	5
2nd R. C. Artillery.....	6	5th Royal Scots	10	85th Battalion.....	3
1st P. W. Rifles	8	6th Fusiliers	9	Retired List	1

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6—14.

5th Dragoons.....	2	53rd Battalion.....	4	79th Battalion.....	1
"B" Battery, R. C. A.	4	54th Battalion	3		

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7—7.

8th Royal Rifles	6	55th Battalion.....	1
------------------------	---	---------------------	---

New Brunswick—21.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 8—21.

8th Hussars.....	4	71st Battalion	5	St. John Rifle Co.....	1
12th Field Battery	1	73rd Battalion	1	Infantry Reserve.....	1
R. R. C. Infantry.....	1	74th Battalion	3	Retired List	2
62nd Fusiliers	2				

COMPETITORS.—*Continued.*

Nova Scotia—31.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 9—31.

1st R. C. Artillery	6	78th Battalion	10	Infantry Reserve	1
63rd Battalion	10	93rd Battalion	1	Retired List	2
72nd Battalion	1				

Manitoba—11.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10—11.

R. C. Dragoons	2	90th Battalion	5	Retired List	2
Manitoba Dragoons	1	Brandon Infantry Co. .	1		

British Columbia—11.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11—11.

5th R. C. Artillery	10	Civilian	1
---------------------------	----	----------------	---

Prince Edward Island—10.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12—10.

4th R. C. Artillery	6	Charlottetown Eng'rs. .	3	82nd Battalion	1
---------------------------	---	-------------------------	---	----------------------	---

Total Competitors 357



3
3
2
3
5
3
1
1
1
2

REPORT OF
MAJOR J. J. MASON, 13TH BATTALION, HAMILTON,
Commanding the Bisley Team for 1897.

HAMILTON, January, 1898.

To Lt.-Colonel the Hon. J. M. Gibson,
President Dominion Rifle Association.

SIR,—As Commanding Officer of the Bisley Team for 1897, I beg to submit the following report:—

The members of the team, in accordance with the instructions that had been issued, reported at the Queen's Hotel on the morning of Friday, the 18th of June, and, with the kind permission of Lt.-Colonel Starke, at the Armoury of the Victoria Rifles at 11 o'clock on the same day. Fourteen members were present. By permission previously given, Captain Davidson and Lieut. Davidson joined the team at Quebec, Lieut. Kinnear and Trooper Langstroth at Rimouski, and Lieut. King and Sergt. Blair at Staines. The inspection was satisfactory in every respect, and instructive and complimentary addresses were made by Lt.-Colonel Tilton and the Rev. Dr. Barclay. We went on board the S.S. "Parisian" that evening, and were entertained most pleasantly by the officers of the Montreal corps, the band of the 3rd Victoria Rifles, and the pipers of the 5th Royal Scots. Notwithstanding that a heavy rainstorm prevailed, a large number of the members of the Quebec regiments were on hand on the morning of the 20th of June, just before our departure from Quebec, to wish us a happy voyage and unlimited success.

The steamer's accommodation was taxed to the utmost, but we had no complaint to make in respect of the berths assigned to us, or the accommodation generally. On account of experiencing somewhat rough weather shortly after starting, though it became finer towards the end of our voyage, the passage was longer than usual, and we did not reach Liverpool until the morning of Tuesday, the 29th of June.

Amongst the passengers was Sir Charles Tupper, G.C.M.G., C.B., who was kind enough to ask me to present him to the members of the team, and who, in a few kindly words wished them every success.

We were not detained many minutes at Liverpool, the Customs officers using every effort to expedite our departure, and through the kindness of the officials of the London & Northwestern Railway, who placed special carriages at our disposal, as they had also done in 1896, we reached Staines that afternoon without changing cars.

There we were joined by Lieut. King and Sergt. Blair, who had been doing some fine shooting at the Scottish meeting at Darnley.

I had intended, if possible, to quarter the whole of the team at one hotel in Staines, but this I found to be impracticable, and the arrangement made by Lt.-Col. Starke in 1896 was repeated, one half of the team staying at the "Angel and Crown" and the other at the "Pack Horse," the accommodation provided being in every way satisfactory.

I am also glad to endorse the remarks of Lt.-Colonel Starke with respect to the suitability of the Runemedes Ranges for team practice. The situation and direction of the range, the target accommodation, and the establishment on the ground of an excellent pavilion, all combine to make this a model practice ground.

In view of the fact that the members of the team had to shoot with a rifle of a new pattern, and one that had only been recently issued to them, the extension of the time for practice at Runemedes was of the greatest possible value, and fully justified the increased expenditure. The members of the team by degrees became more proficient with the new weapon, and the opportunities for more than the usual practice contributed largely to their success in the various competitions at Bisley.

A match had been arranged for us by Mr. G. Mortimer, the efficient Secretary of the Metropolitan Range Company, between twenty Canadians and a picked team of twenty from the London Scottish, the match resulting in our favor by thirty-two points. The excellent scores made by the team in the latter days of their practice at Staines, and in the match referred to, were ample evidence that they would do good work at Bisley.

On Saturday afternoon, the 10th of July, we left for Bisley. Arriving at our quarters on the evening of a beautiful English summer day, we were met by Major Perley, who gave us a hearty welcome. I saw at once that the work which he had undertaken, surrounded and hampered as it was with difficulties that do not obtain here, had been too much for his physical strength, and that he should not do any further work, though mentally he was as clear and bright as ever.

The building was not complete, nor was there any prospect of its being finished for some weeks, but Major Perley had, with kindly forethought, planned out his work in order that, notwithstanding the unfinished state of the building, the accommodation for the members of the team should be as perfect as was possible under the circumstances. With the consent of Lt.-Colonel the Hon. J. M. Gibson, President of the Association, who fortunately happened to be with us, I relieved Major Perley from the superintendence of the work and took charge of it, in order that, first of all, as little interference as possible should be made with respect to the comfort of the members of the team, and, secondly, that visitors should have some opportunity of knowing what the general appearance of the building, both outside and inside, would be when it was completed.

It is erected on the site of the old camp ground occupied by the Canadians since the removal from Wimbledon, is near the entrance to the grounds,

occupies a commanding position, is visible for miles from the London & North-western Railway, and is the largest and most commodious of the kind on the Bisley Common. In fact, it was usually designated as the "Canadian Palace."

It is possible it may be considered too large for the requirements of the Canadian team, but it is admirably adapted in every way for their comfort and convenience, is a credit to Canada, and received the unqualified admiration of all our visitors, and now that it is finished, though only partly furnished, thoroughly represents Canadian wood, Canadian furniture and Canadian exhibits.

The donations of furniture and furnishings, though numerous and valuable, were not sufficient to fully supply the requirements of the building, and, unfortunately, a considerable portion did not arrive until we had occupied our quarters for some days, in consequence of which I was obliged to obtain from "T. White Co." of Aldershot, a considerable quantity of absolutely necessary articles. Through the kind offices of Messrs. Thos. Meadows & Co., shipping agents in London, the London & Southwestern Railway Co. forwarded, without charge, to Bisley all the materials and furnishings in connection with the building, a saving of seventy-five dollars being effected thereby.

Acting upon the suggestion of my predecessor, I made a contract with Mr. Paget, the camp caterer, to provide everything in connection with the messing of the team, and taking into consideration the fact that there is a difficulty in obtaining supplies at Bisley at short notice, and that the contractor had contracts in all parts of the camp, I have no reason to complain of the manner in which he carried out his agreement with us.

The meeting opened with perfect weather and under conditions most favorable for high scoring, and continued so, with only one interruption, during the entire fortnight. The favorable weather and perfect accuracy of the new rifle enabled the competitors to break all previous records; and, as the Canadians had had comparatively little experience with the new weapon, they are under the circumstances all the more to be complimented on the success they achieved during the meeting.

It is true that they did not win the Kolapore Cups, but there were no fewer than ten team entries in this match, and the successful team had been practising steadily at Bisley for some weeks before the Canadians arrived in England. I have no reason at all to be dissatisfied with the scores made by the Canadian representatives in this match, but the Victorian team, with a record average of 94 per man, were fully entitled to the victory, and were heartily congratulated by the Mother Country and Colonial teams.

Notwithstanding the fact that in the matches open to Colonials alone there were no fewer than one hundred entries, we managed to carry off a very fair share of the prizes, including the Gold and Bronze Medals in the "Imperial," which were won respectively by Corporal Windatt, of the 10th, and Gunner Miller, of the B. C. Artillery, and finished the meeting by securing nine places in the second stage of the "Queen's" and placing near the top of the list, in the third and last stage, four of our representatives. Lieut. W. L. Ross, of the

13th, finished fourth, breaking the record at 800 and 900 yards, with 92 points; whilst Corporal Kerr, of the 48th, and Captain White, of the 14th, were close behind him, and Sergeant Blair, of the 78th, was well up in the list. The prize of "The Secretary of State for War" was won by Private Swaine, who made 49 out of 50 at 800 yards, and the first prize in the "Duke of Cambridge" competition was won by Corporal Windatt, with 47 out of 50 at 900 yards.

We had four men in the second stage of the "St. George's," two of whom—Lieutenant Kinnear and Sergeant Drysdale—captured badges. We also had seven men in the "Imperial," first stage, and five in the final, in addition to four places in the "Prince of Wales" and ten in the "Association."

I regret that the "Mackinnon" match proved to be a regular fiasco. The conditions of the match were:—ten men, five volleys, one of which would be interrupted, at 500 yards; position, kneeling in single rank. At first there was some misunderstanding with regard to the sights, in consequence of which the Scotch team withdrew from the competition, leaving the English team as our only competitors. Captain Davidson, who was in charge of our team, was handed a slip of paper containing a sequence of the targets at which our team were to fire. These numbers were one to six, but when the targets appeared, instead of being one to six, they were thirty-two to thirty-seven. Captain Davidson saw at once that this would be very confusing, but there was no time to protest, as the five volleys had to be fired within one minute. Just as our third volley had been fired, an officer of the Association stopped Captain Davidson, telling him that he had not followed the proper sequence in the targets. The result was that, through the delay that ensued, our team lost one volley, the targets having disappeared before the volley could be fired. The loss of that volley lost us the Cup. The occurrence was a most unfortunate one, but I do not attach any blame whatever to Captain Davidson.

To give some idea of the wonderful shooting that was made generally throughout the meeting, I may mention that in several matches more "possibles" were made than prizes given, while 34's were "as plenty as blackberries." Twelve "possibles" were made by members of our team in single range matches, though they were unfortunate in tie shooting, and some eight or ten more in competitions which included two or more ranges.

On Monday, the 19th of July, we had the honor of a visit from H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, commanding the Aldershot District, attended by Major Frend, the District Instructor of Musketry, and Captain Yarde-Buller, A.D.C. After a thorough inspection of every portion of the building, His Royal Highness expressed himself as being much pleased with the building and everything connected with it, said that he would be glad to be a member of the team that had such commodious and comfortable quarters—that it was a credit to Canada.

On Thursday, the 22nd of July, the Canadian "At Home" was held under the joint auspices of Lt.-Colonel the Hon. J. M. Gibson, President of the D.R.A., and myself. The weather was perfect, and between four and five hundred visitors were present.

The opportunity of the "At Home" was taken advantage of to present the address to Sir Henry Fletcher, Chairman of the Council of the National Rifle Association, which had been adopted by the Council of the Dominion Rifle Association in May last. Sir Henry Fletcher briefly but earnestly responded to the address, making, in the course of his remarks, a touching reference to the late Major Perley, with whom he had had many conferences, and to whom he had become very much attached. Sir Henry also paid a graceful compliment to the Canadian Team, whose members, he said, each year were among the most welcome arrivals at Bisley.

Lt.-Colonel Gibson expressed the pleasure it afforded him to see the High Commissioner for Canada present, and after bearing a high testimony to his personal interest in the welfare of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association, and the efficient services he had rendered to Canada, said that he was sure those assembled would be glad to have a few remarks from him. Lord Strathcona, in reply, said: "That he was sure it afforded them all much pleasure to meet at Bisley under such happy circumstances. He, and he was sure the visitors, felt proud of what had been accomplished by Canadian Teams in the past; that two years ago the Queen's prize, the highest and most valued of all, had been carried off by a member of the Canadian team, and that on several occasions the Kolapore Cups had been taken in triumph to Canada. He regretted, of course, that it was not won this year, but the Canadian competitors were not jealous; on the contrary, they were pleased that the victors in the contest (the Victoria team) were representatives of a far distant Colony of the Empire, whom they were pleased to meet in friendly rivalry on Bisley Common.

"The coming of teams from other Colonies besides Canada widened the competition for this prize, and consequently increased the interest in it. They had acquitted themselves most creditably during the late Jubilee celebrations, and as subjects of a common Sovereign, they could all rejoice in the victory of the Victorians. He then referred to the Canadian success in the Artillery competition at Shoeburyness last year, where the team had reflected the highest credit on the Dominion. In all these contests there was nothing but the most friendly emulation, and it was gratifying to find prizes going to all parts of the Empire. During the Jubilee proceedings, the visiting soldiers of the Queen had been the recipients of marked attention. Indeed, it could not be otherwise, for, although they came from various countries, widely separated, they were all one people as subjects of the Queen. Speaking for Canada, and he was sure he equally echoed the sentiments of other Colonies, he could repeat a declaration of loyalty and devotion to the Queen and to the Empire which was one with the feelings of their fellow-subjects in the United Kingdom. While much had been said about the loyalty of the Colonies, it was really not one whit more necessary to declare it than it was on the part of their friends and relations of the Mother Country. All considered themselves equally Englishmen, and were equally devoted to the maintenance of the British Empire in its entirety. It was his pleasing duty to present to the Commandant of this year's team, Major Mason, the Cup presented by the Canadian Club, and another, presented by himself—as was done last

year. He was sure it was gratifying to those whom he saw around him to know that they had with them on that occasion Colonel Gibson, President of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association. The Association had been fortunate from its inception in having gentlemen at its head who had the confidence and esteem of the Volunteer Forces of the country, and who took a warm interest in its welfare and in the rifle matches which annually took place under its auspices. Foremost among them was Colonel Gibson."

The band of the 2nd King's Regiment, Liverpool, by the kind permission of the Officer Commanding, rendered an excellent programme of music on the lawn in front of the building during the afternoon.

The Canadian Club Cup was won by Lieut. Davidson of Quebec, and the High Commissioner's Cup by Capt. White, of Kingston.

In addition to the cups already referred to, I had the pleasure of receiving from Lord Mount-Stephen a cheque for £50 for competition amongst the members of the team.

The death of Major Perley, though to a certain extent expected, cast a deep gloom over the whole camp, but more especially over the Canadian quarters. The sad news was conveyed to us just as we were commencing the Kolapore Match. I at once cabled the fact to Lt.-Colonel Hodgins, Secretary of the D. R. A., and received a reply from Lt.-Colonel Tilton, expressing the deep grief and sympathy of the late Major Perley's Ottawa friends. The flag over the Canadian building was at once lowered to half-mast, and this was immediately followed by the lowering of every flag on the Common. Sir Henry Fletcher and Lt.-Colonel F. Lorn Campbell, Commandant of the Camp, shortly afterwards called upon me and expressed their deep sympathy with us in our loss. Lt.-Colonel Campbell said that he had received authority from Aldershot for a military funeral; that a gun carriage would be sent from there; that Capt. Pillian, of the 2nd Battalion Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment, would furnish a funeral party of officers and fifty men; and that the band of the 1st South Staffordshire Regiment would attend. All the arrangements for the funeral were included in the camp orders of the 17th of July, which were carried out with perfect precision and accuracy. The funeral, which was very largely attended, took place on the afternoon of Sunday, the 18th of July. Amongst those in attendance were, Sir Henry Fletcher, Chairman of the Council of the N.R.A., in the uniform of a Brigadier General; Colonel Templeton and Lt.-Colonel Kelly, of the Victorias; Lt.-Colonel the Hon. J. M. Gibson, President of the D.R.A.; Major Wrothesley, representing the Engineers Staff at Aldershot; Colonel Mackinnon, Secretary of the N.R.A.; a number of prominent Regular and Volunteer Officers, and several members of the N.R.A. Council. The funeral procession started from the Lodge adjacent to the Shaftesbury Boys' Home, where Major Perley had died, and where he had had the constant and loving care of Mrs. Perley during his illness, and proceeded to the quaint old Bisley Church, which he had regularly attended, the pall-bearers being Major Hamilton, of Queensland; Major Somerville, of New Zealand; Major Woodhead, of Cape

Colony; Major Henderson, of the 48th Highlanders; Major Dunbar and myself. The impressive burial service of the Church of England was said in the church and at the grave by the rector, after which three volleys were fired, the grave was filled, and all that was mortal of our late friend and comrade was left to rest in that old and romantic churchyard.

A few days afterwards, at a meeting of the Council of the N.R.A., a resolution was unanimously passed, expressing their sympathy with Lt.-Colonel Gibson and the members of the Dominion Rifle Association in the loss they had sustained in the death of Major Perley.

Every possible kindness and service was extended to us by Sir Henry Fletcher, Chairman of the Council; by Colonel Mackinnon, the Secretary; by Captain Matthews, who had charge of the squadding arrangements; Mr. Martin, the statistical officer; Mr. Rooke, the accountant; Captain Hoey, the clerk of the works, and by members of the Council generally. I have also to thank Lt.-Colonel F. Lorn Campbell and his staff for many courtesies extended to us, and Mr. Colmer, of the Canadian Office, London, as of old, gave assistance in many ways.

I readily acceded to the request of Major Henderson, of the 48th Highlanders; Lieut. J. Duff Stuart, of the British Columbia Regiment of Artillery; Private K. Matthews, of the 3rd Victorias, and Private J. H. Simpson, of the 10th, who had personally made entries in the matches, to share our quarters with us.

Having noticed in the press that Jubilee medals had been awarded to the members of certain of the Colonial teams, I wrote to the High Commissioner, asking him to use his kind offices in endeavoring to obtain medals for the members of our team. The High Commissioner used his best endeavors to secure a favorable answer to my request, but unfortunately without avail. The reasons for the non-compliance with my appeal are set forth in the following letter from the Colonial Office:

“ COLONIAL OFFICE, Downing Street, Sept. 3rd, 1897.

“ SIR:—I am directed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th of August, respecting the desire of the officers and members of the Canadian Rifle Team which has been sent over this year to compete at Bisley, to be allowed to participate in the distribution of Jubilee Medals.

I am to point out that the Jubilee Medal was granted to members of the Victoria, Queensland, and Cape Rifle Teams on the ground that those teams formed part of the detachments selected to attend the Jubilee celebrations, and the orders issued in those Colonies for the detachments to proceed to England support that view.

The position of the Canadian Rifle Team was different, as is clear from the terms of the Militia General Order dealing with the selection of the Jubilee detachment, which did not admit of the inclusion of the Bisley Team, and in these circumstances, the Secretary of State can only regret that Major Mason's request cannot be complied with.

I am, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

(Sgd.) John Bramston.”

The High Commissioner for Canada.

With the exception of myself, all the members of the team left camp on the afternoon of the 25th of July, but before leaving, through Captain Davidson, they expressed to Major Dunbar and myself their acknowledgements of the general satisfaction which had prevailed with regard to the management of the team, and to the happy relations which had existed between themselves and the two Officers in command.

I was obliged to remain sole occupant of the building until the following Thursday, in order that, with the kind assistance of Colonel Mackinnon, arrangements could be made to complete the work of construction, and to arrange for the employment of a suitable caretaker; it having been found—after conferring with Colonel Gibson and Colonel Mackinnon—undesirable, even if practicable, to make any other arrangement with regard to its being properly looked after.

I was very fortunate in having Major Dunbar as my Adjutant. The zealous and efficient manner in which he discharged his duties, and the genial and courteous way in which they were discharged, made his services to me and to the members of the team most valuable and pleasant. His work throughout the entire trip was done both thoroughly and satisfactorily.

The appearance and conduct of the members of the team were everything that could be desired, from the day that we embarked at Montreal up to the day that we disbanded at Bisley. Perfect harmony and good-fellowship existed amongst themselves, and between them and the Officers of the team; and my only regret is that the cares and duties unexpectedly thrown upon me in continuing the work which the late Major Perley had so nearly completed, prevented my being with the members of the team as much as I would have desired.

I enclose general and detailed statements of expenditure, with the necessary vouchers and the usual tabulated statements.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

J. J. MASON, Major,
Commanding Bisley Team for 1897.

KOLAPORE MATCH.

VICTORIA TEAM.

NAME.	200 YDS.	500 YDS.	600 YDS.	G.TL
Todd, L.-Corporal	5545535-32	5554535-32	5455455-33	97
Sloane, Private.....	4554554-32	5544545-32	5545455-33	97
Carter, Bombardier.....	4555455-33	5455455-33	4335554-29	95
Hawker, Sergeant.....	4454445-30	5544555-33	3545545-31	94
Ross, Sergeant.....	5445454-31	5553454-31	3554555-32	94
Fargher, Private.....	4555555-34	3555453-30	5535444-30	94
Grummett, Private.....	4555445-32	5555554-34	3225355-25	91
Walker, Private.....	4544444-29	5554555-34	5422454-26	89
	253	259	239	751

NEW ZEALAND TEAM.

Williams, C. P. O.....	4544455-31	5555455-34	2555555-32	97
Hawthorne, Private.....	5455545-33	5445555-33	3554544-30	96
Banks, Corporal.....	5445445-31	5545555-34	5354355-30	95
Howe, Gunner G.....	5445454-31	5555455-34	5454444-30	95
Simpson, Corporal.....	3554555-32	5535455-32	5554344-30	94
Ballinger, Private A.....	4554454-31	4455545-32	5455245-30	93
Webster, Private.....	5454435-30	5555555-35	3455542-28	93
King, B.-M.....	4434445-28	4534555-31	3553523-26	85
	247	265	236	748

MOTHER COUNTRY TEAM.

Dunlop, C.-Sergt. W., 1st Lanark	5554554-33	5455455-33	3545555-32	98
Muirhead, Pte. T., 3rd Lanark....	5544444-30	4555554-33	3553455-30	93
Dodd, S.-Sgt. P. H., 2nd Liver....	4454554-31	5555554-34	5553244-28	93
Mair, Sergt. J., 1st Lanark.....	5525444-29	5555555-35	2544553-28	92
Hooton, C.-Sgt. J., 2nd Liver....	4545443-29	5454355-31	5553455-32	92
Howell, C.-Sgt. C. R., 2nd E. Sur..	4555445-32	4555555-34	3452525-26	92
Wrer, Pte. W., 3rd Lanark.....	3554545-31	4544535-30	3432555-27	88
Murphy, Capt., 2nd S. W. Bord....	4444454-29	3455355-30	4534225-25	83
	244	260	228	732

CANADIAN TEAM.

Drysdale, Sergt. J.....	5454544-31	5555554-34	5444445-31	96
Windatt, Corporal C. A.....	5545555-34	3554255-29	4554554-32	95
Davidson, Captain W. H.....	5355544-31	4555554-33	2555525-29	93
Ross, Lieutenant W. L.....	4553455-31	4445554-31	5525435-29	91
King, Lieutenant W. C.....	4434445-28	4355455-31	4555444-31	90
Blair, Sergeant H. C.....	4545444-30	5554454-32	4535434-28	90
Broadhurst, Sergeant J.....	3444545-29	4553555-32	5552533-28	89
Langstroth, Trooper A.....	4044454-25	4445555-32	5354445-30	87
	239	254	238	731

The Canadians' claim for an inner (4 points) at 200 yards in Trooper Langstroth's score, which was in dispute, was disallowed on appeal to the Bisley Committee.

KOLAPORE MATCH.--Continued.

CAPE TEAM.

NAME.	200 YDS.	500 YDS.	600 YDS.	G.TL
Menzies, Private M.....	4455534-30	5554455-33	4555554-33	96
Van der Merve, Private.....	5555445-33	5544555-33	2554455-30	96
Woodhead, Major H.....	5453344-28	5554555-34	2545555-31	93
Basson, Private.....	4545455-32	5355543-30	5254555-31	93
Wright, Captain.....	4544455-31	5555355-33	5535254-29	93
Horn, Sergeant F.....	4445444-29	5555555-35	5343534-27	91
Menzies, Sergeant D.....	4554454-31	4345524-27	5553423-27	85
Stark, Private.....	4445454-30	4555253-29	5325325-25	84
	244	254	233	731

GUERNSEY TEAM.

Le Poidevin, Private.....	4545553-31	5545555-34	5553354-30	95
Albiges, C.-Sgt. T., 3rd Guern....	4454555-32	5444545-31	5343555-30	93
Mahy, Private.....	5454445-31	5555553-33	5454335-29	93
Despoint, Corporal.....	4445454-30	4545555-33	5355424-28	91
Smith, Sergeant.....	4555544-32	3555555-33	2525525-26	91
Jory, Corp. A., 1st Guernsey.....	4455544-31	3555345-30	5245545-30	91
Aldridge, C.-Sergeant.....	3454454-29	5535055-28	2545545-30	87
King, Sergt. H., 3rd Guernsey.....	4445445-30	4535555-32	5432253-24	86
	246	254	227	727

NATAL TEAM.

Colville, Tpr. J. S., Natal Car....	5445544--31	3555555--33	2554545--30	94
Sclanders, Tpr. A., Natal Car.....	4455455--32	5435555--32	5442555--30	94
Smith-Murray, Lieut., N.M.R.....	4455434--29	5545555--34	2554455--30	93
Boocock, Pte. A. A., N.M.R.....	5434454--29	5424555--30	5555544--33	92
Owen, Sergt. I. M., Natal Car....	5544444--30	5545545--33	4535542--28	91
Armitage, Corp. J. W., Natal Car..	5454544--31	3335555--29	5444445--30	90
Coles, Corp. W., Durban L.I.....	4454554--31	5435424--27	2545552--28	86
Stride, Corp P., Natal Car.....	4455454--31	4355455--31	2533325--23	85
	244	249	232	725

JERSEY TEAM.

Carteret, Sergeant G. W. de.....	5545544--?2	4555545--33	5543554--31	96
Hamon, Col.-Sergeant P.....	3444554--29	5554455--33	4555544--32	94
Helleur, Col.-Sergeant G.....	4354334--26	4555555--34	4535555--32	92
Manning, Corporal J.....	5554345--31	4545535--31	4344554--29	91
Haye, Bugler J. P. de la.....	4544555--32	5545434--30	2525453--26	88
Gaudin, Private J.....	5554544--33	4355343--27	2345552--26	86
Gaudin, Private P. J.....	4444554--30	4555454--32	2225342--20	82
Aubert, Private P. T. B.....	5444544--30	3455554--31	2424224--20	81
	243	251	116	710

KOLAPORE MATCH.--Continued.

QUEENSLAND TEAM.

NAME.	200 YDS.	500 YDS.	500 YDS.	G. TL
Middleton, Private J.....	4455555--33	5555545--34	4244352--24	91
Bradley, Corporal G.....	3555444--30	5554555--34	0452535--24	88
Ferguson, Private.....	4455444--30	2545444--28	5544534--30	88
Mitchell, Private.....	5434443--27	4535555--32	4444335--27	86
Winterford, Corporal W.....	3445544--29	4555543--31	4552523--26	86
Anderson, Private A.....	4444445--29	5235455--29	2334555--27	85
Moodie, Sergeant A.....	4453344--27	5444555--32	2425453--25	84
Green, Private.....	4444444--28	5455545--33	0032545--19	80
	233	253	202	688

INDIAN TEAM.

Ross, A., Surma, V.L.H.....	5444444--29	4544555--32	4445245--28	89
Hobbs, C.-Sgt. H., 1st Calcutta V.	3455554--31	5445454--31	5423525--26	88
Dale, Capt. H., C.I.R.V.....	5455554--33	3355343--26	2454553--28	87
Munro, Capt. J. A., Calcutta P.V..	3444454--28	4445445--30	3345553--28	86
Smithen, Sgt. C., Cossipen A.V....	4444354--28	4445555--32	4244345--26	86
Easthope, Gnr., Cossipen A.V.....	4354434--27	5553445--31	3425435--26	84
Davis, Capt., Oudh L H.....	3444545--29	5455542--30	2433552--24	83
MacKintosh, Assam V.L.H.....	3344344--25	2233244--20	2234434--22	67
	230	232	208	670

GRAND AGGREGATE SCORES, BISLEY TEAM, 1897.

NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Queen's 1st Stage.	Martin's Cup.	St. George's 1st Stage.	Total Volunteer Aggregate.	Daily Graphic.	Graphic.	Daily Telegraph.	Alexandria.	Total All Comers Aggre.	GRAND TOTAL.
Blair.....	Sergeant	78th Bn.....	94	24	65	183	33	33	30	63	159	342
Broadhurst.....	Sgt. Bugler	5th Royal Scots	97	27	62	186	32	35	28	67	162	348
Carter.....	Lieutenant.	93rd Bn.....	91	27	65	183	31	33	31	64	159	342
Corrigan.....	Sergeant	59th Bn.....	95	27	65	187	32	31	33	63	159	346
Davidson, W. H.....	Captain.	Royal Rifles.....	94	28	63	185	32	32	33	61	158	343
Davidson, R. J.....	Lieutenant.	Royal Rifles.....	100	29	65	194	34	33	30	58	155	349
Drysdale.....	Sergeant	1st P. W. Rifles.....	89	28	68	185	34	33	31	64	162	347
Garson.....	Sergeant	13th Bn.....	91	24	66	181	30	33	34	63	160	341
Kerr.....	Corporal	48th Highlanders.....	97	25	63	185	33	35	31	58	157	342
King.....	Lieutenant	45th Bn.....	87	29	63	179	32	33	24	62	151	330
Kinnear.....	Lieutenant	8th Hussars.....	86	24	67	177	30	32	33	63	158	335
Langstroth.....	Trooper	8th Hussars.....	98	26	63	187	29	29	31	63	152	339
Marks.....	Staff Sergeant	6th Fusiliers.....	90	28	55	173	30	26	26	62	144	317
Miller.....	Gunner	5th B.C. R.C.A.....	89	28	64	181	33	32	29	61	155	336
Ross.....	Lieutenant	13th Bn.....	94	31	57	182	32	35	35	63	165	347
Skedden.....	Color Sergeant	13th Bn.....	91	24	65	180	32	31	29	61	154	334
Smith.....	Lieutenant	59th Bn.....	90	27	67	184	33	32	34	58	157	341
Swaine.....	Private	14th Bn.....	93	30	56	179	32	30	29	61	151	330
White.....	Captain.	14th Bn.....	96	29	65	190	33	29	30	64	156	346
Windatt.....	Corporal	Royal Grenadiers.....	89	30	62	181	31	33	31	62	157	338

BISLEY TEAM, 1897.

Cr.

DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION IN ACCOUNT WITH MAJOR MASON.

Dr.

		1897			1897		
		£	s	d	£	s	d
To	Subsistence per detailed account.....	269	5	2			
"	Entrance fees.....	27	6	0			
"	Railway fares.....	26	9	3			
"	Cartage, ammuni- tion, &c.....	43	17	5			
"	Camp expenses.....	85	11	0			
"	Refunds for passage money.....	41	2	0			
"	Sundry expenses.....	5	1	8			
"	Allowance to officers.....	168	17	0			
		<u>£667 9 6</u>					
					<u>£667 9 6</u>		

xxxiii

J. J. MASON, MAJOR,
Commanding Canadian Bisley Team, 1897.

Examined and found correct,
H. A. WICKSTEED, Major, }
C. HERBERT O'NEARA, }
Auditors.

BISLEY TEAM, 1897.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

SUBSISTENCE.		£	s	d	£	s	d
Board at Montreal.....		4	7	9			
"Angel and Crown" Hotel, Staines.....		41	3	6			
"Pack Horse" Hotel, Staines.....		50	3	3			
Lunches at ranges, Staines.....		12	16	8			
Lunch on train from Liverpool.....		2	14	0			
Catering at Bisley.....		118	0	0			
Allowance to members of Team up to date of sailing of steamer.....		40	0	0			
					269	5	2
ENTRY FEES.							
Kolapore Team Match.....		1	10	0			
Mackinnon Match.....		1	0	0			
Corporation of London Match.....		10	0	0			
Extra Matches for selection of Kolapore Team.....		12	0	0			
Challenges.....			6	0			
Imperial Prizes.....		2	10	0			
					27	6	0
RAILWAY FARES.							
Liverpool to Brookwood, via Staines, and return.....		19	0	0			
Staines to Runemed Ranges for practice.....		1	4	3			
Expenses to London and Bisley at different times, with reference to occupation of building and other matters.....		6	5	0			
					26	9	3
CARTAGE, AMMUNITION, &C.							
Porterage at Liverpool.....			10	0			
Cartage and porterage at Staines.....		1	2	6			
Ammunition and targets at Staines.....		36	8	9			
Errand boy at Staines.....		1	8	0			
Freight on ammunition, and porterage at Bisley.....			18	6			
Freight on extra baggage to Liverpool.....		3	9	8			
					43	17	5
Carried forward.....					366	17	10

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURE.—*Continued.*

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Brought forward				366	17	10
CAMP EXPENSES.						
T. White & Co., furniture, &c.....	50	5	0			
F. Street, flower-beds and flowers	15	0	0			
Commissionaries	14	13	9			
Bathing accommodation for members of Team.....	2	3	6			
Sundry household expenses	3	8	9			
				85	11	0
REFUNDS.						
Lieut. W. C. King, for passage money	20	11	0			
Sergt. H. C. Blair, do	20	11	0			
				41	2	0
SUNDRY EXPENSES.						
Stationery—Morton, Phillips & Co.....	£1	6	4			
Spectator Printing Co.....		12	4			
Score boards and clips.....		3	9			
				2	2	5
Telegrams, postage and sundries.....				1	11	3
Cartage of and accoutrements for Mackinnon Match..					5	0
N. R. A. Programmes.....				1	3	0
				5	1	8
ALLOWANCE TO OFFICERS.						
Major J. J. Mason				102	15	0
Major J. J. Mason, special allowance in connection with opening of the Canadian Building.....				25	0	0
Major J. S. Dunbar				41	2	0
				168	17	0
Total.....				667	9	6

J. J. MASON, MAJOR,
Commanding Canadian Bisley Team, 1897.

ACQUITTANCE ROLL, BISLEY, 1897.

NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Allowance to sailing of Steamer, 4 days at 10 per day.		Cash Prizes		Cash Prizes Not Divided.		Entrance fees paid by D.R.A. chgd. against each member.		Balance rec'd by each member.		Prizes in kind.	BADGES.	SIGNATURES.
			£	s	£	s	£	s	£	s	£	s				£	s
Blair	Sergt.	78th Bn.	2	0	17	4	11	10	6	19	6	23	15	Queen's Badge	H. C. Blair.
Broadhurst	Sergt. Bug	5th R. S.	2	0	17	4	8	0	6	19	6	20	5	Sketch	Jno. Broadhurst.
Carter	Lieut.	56th Bn.	2	0	17	4	2	0	6	19	6	14	5	Sketch	R. S. Carter.
Corrigan	Sergt.	56th Bn.	2	0	17	4	11	11	6	19	6	23	16	Bronze Cross	R. Corrigan.
Davidson, W. H.	Capt.	Royal Rifles	2	0	17	4	1	0	6	19	6	12	5	Bronze Cross	W. H. Davidson.
Davidson, R. J.	Lieut.	Royal Rifles	2	0	17	4	1	0	6	19	6	13	5	Bronze Cross	R. J. Davidson.
Drysdale	Sergt.	1st P. W.R.	2	0	17	4	4	0	6	19	6	16	5	St. George's Badge and Bronze Cross.	J. Drysdale.
Garson	Sergt.	13th Bn.	2	0	17	4	2	0	6	19	6	12	5	Bronze Cross	D. Garson.
Kerr	Corp.	48th Hndrs	2	0	17	4	2	0	6	19	6	14	5	Sketch	Henry Kerr.
King	Lieut.	45th Bn.	2	0	17	4	24	3	6	19	6	36	8	Sketch	W. C. King.
Kinnear	Lieut.	8th Hussars	2	0	17	4	4	7	6	19	6	12	5	St. George's Badge	G. S. Kinnear.
Langstroth	Trooper	8th Hussars	2	0	17	4	12	3	6	19	6	12	17	St. George's Badge	A. Langstroth.
Marks	Staff-Sgt.	6th Fusiliers	2	0	17	4	2	0	6	19	6	14	5	Sketch	A. W. Marks.
Miller	Gunner	5th B.C.R.C.A.	2	0	17	4	2	0	6	19	6	12	5	Im. Bronze Medal	J. W. Miller.
Ross	Lieut.	13th Bn.	2	0	17	4	27	1	6	19	6	39	6	Queen's Badge and Bronze Cross.	Wm. L. Ross.
Skedden	Sergt.	15th Bn.	2	0	17	4	7	7	6	19	6	12	5	Bronze Cross	Edwin Skedden.
Smith	Lieut.	56th Bn.	2	0	17	4	6	8	6	19	6	12	11	Bronze Cross	A. A. Smith.
White	Capt.	14th Bn.	2	0	17	4	7	7	6	19	6	12	5	Queen's Badge and Bronze Medal	W. J. B. White.
Windatt	Corp.	19th R. G.	2	0	17	4	30	0	6	19	6	42	5	Im. Gold Medal	C. A. Windatt.
Swaine	Private	14th Bn.	2	0	17	4	21	18	6	19	6	34	3	Im. Gold Medal	W. Swaine.
			40	0	344	11	7	146	3	5	139	10	0		

Signed at the Canadian Building at Bisley, 25th July, 1897, in the presence of

J. S. DUNBAR, Major, Royal Rifles,
Adjutant Canadian Bisley Team.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

OF THE

Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

The Council have the honor to submit their thirtieth annual report of the proceedings of the Association, and, in doing so, have much pleasure in congratulating the members upon a fairly successful year.

The best thanks of the Association are due to His Excellency, Lord Aberdeen, Governor General of the Dominion, for the interest he has taken in the welfare of the Association during his term of office, and for his generous contribution of \$500.00 made to the Prize List.

To Surg. Lt.-Colonel the Hon. F. W. Borden, Minister of Militia and Defence, the Association is again much indebted for the free issue of ammunition to the competitors at the annual matches, which was much appreciated, and tended in no small degree to the success of the meeting. To the Minister of Militia and Defence; to Lt.-Colonel F. Massey, Chairman of Council, for their contributions of \$100.00 each; and to Messrs. Jno. Mather, Gerald Bate, and M. P. Davis, for the free use of their land for the purposes of the camp, the thanks of the Association are also due.

The Council would also record the obligations which the Association are under to the Corporation of Ottawa for defraying the expense of supplying water and electric light at the camp, and to the Hon. the Postmaster General for the establishment of a post office on the range, the convenience of which was much appreciated.

To the following Banks are again due the thanks of the Association for their annual subscriptions:

The Bank of Montreal.....	\$250 00
The Bank of British North America, Montreal.....	150 00
The Canadian Bank of Commerce, Toronto.....	125 00
The Merchants Bank of Canada, Montreal.....	100 00
The Imperial Bank, Toronto.....	25 00
The Molsons Bank, Montreal.....	25 00
The Dominion Bank, Toronto.....	25 00
The Bank of British Columbia, Victoria.....	25 00
The Eastern Townships Bank, Sherbrooke.....	25 00

The Council regret to observe a falling off in the number of affiliating Rifle Associations, and cannot but feel that the number and amount of the annual subscriptions falls far short of the sum which the importance and work of the

Association to the Militia force and to the Dominion at large should warrant, and in the opinion of your Council the Association demands at the hands of its friends and supporters a more generous support than has hitherto been accorded.

The annual matches were held on the Rideau Range, commencing on Monday the 30th August. The Association were favored with splendid weather, and the meeting was a most successful and pleasant one throughout. From exceptional and other causes—notably, the contemplated change in the weapon of the force—the attendance was somewhat smaller than usual, the entries in the regular matches being only 357, as against 460 in 1896, and 416 in 1895. The shooting was very good, and the success of the team shooting of the 13th Battalion was a notable feature of the meeting, they having carried off most of the principal team prizes. The matches were carried out on time and with general satisfaction to all the competitors. The Council would record their appreciation of the excellent work accomplished by the Executive Officer, Major P. B. Taylor, G. G. Foot Guards, who proved himself an energetic and capable officer. They also desire to express their obligations to the Match Committee, the Range, Statistical and Medical Officers, and the officials in charge of the various sub-departments, for their services during the meeting.

The Extra Series competitions were very liberally patronized, and the Council attribute the continued interest largely to the facility afforded for the purchase of firing tickets, which were placed in the hands of the Range Officers, for sale to competitors at the firing points. Your Council would recommend that this system should in future be continued, as they believe it is not only appreciated by the competitors, but helps materially to augment the revenues of the Association.

The meeting of 1897 will long be remembered as the last one held at the historic "Rideau Range"—the battle ground of the D.R.A. for over a quarter of a century past—and the occasion was seized upon for making the firing of "the last shot" an event of interest. The Hon. Mr. Mulock, Postmaster General, himself an old militiaman and rifle shot, was requested to fire the shot which officially closed the meeting and the old range. This he did, after the regular matches were closed, on the afternoon of Friday, September 4th, surrounded by the chief officials of the Association and by the competitors and their friends. The scene will long be remembered by those who were privileged to take part in, or witness the ceremony, and which to many present was one of regret.

Through the kindness of the Ottawa Electric Ry. Co., and of Captain J. E. Hutcheson, 43rd Bn., the Superintendent, the competitors were afforded an opportunity of inspecting the site of the proposed new rifle range at Rockcliffe, the Company having placed special cars at the disposal of the Association. The general consensus of opinion was decidedly favorable to the new range, as being well adapted for the purposes of rifle shooting and convenient of access to the city. The Council have much satisfaction in being able to report that the Department of Militia and Defence has taken the necessary steps for the expropriation of the land at Rockcliffe for the new Rifle Range.

The Council have to record, with deep regret, the death of an old and valued member of the Association, Major Henry F. Perley, who died at his post of duty, being engaged at the time in the work of the D.R.A. in superintending the erection of the Canadian Building at Bisley. Major Perley's death removes from our midst one who had the best interests of the Association deeply at heart, and who labored zealously at all times for its welfare. As a fellow-laborer with them, the Council feel that they have lost a valued friend and colleague; and the Association at large have lost one whom it will be difficult to replace, and for whose untimely death every member will with them feel a genuine regret.

The Council are also called upon to mourn the loss of Major General Sir F. D. Middleton, C.B., K.C.M.G., a life member of the Association, and whose association with the Militia in the North-West Rebellion of 1885, and with the riflemen of Canada, in whom he took a deep interest, makes his death a matter of regret to the Association and to the Militia at large.

The office of the Association in the Metropolitan Life Building, 49 Metcalfe St., Ottawa, secured in May last under the authority of Council, has been found most convenient for the meetings and other work of the Association. The following papers are kept on file there for the use of members of the D. R. A. :— *The Volunteer Service Gazette*, *The Volunteer Record*, and the *Canadian Military Gazette*.

The Council submit herewith:—(1) The Report of the Commandant of the Bisley Team, which will be read with interest and pleasure, and from which it will be seen that the large and commodious home of the Canadian riflemen on Bisley Common was occupied for the first time. The usual financial and other statements accompany the same.

(2) The Report of the Bisley Building Committee, showing the progress made in the work of erection, and the statement of the receipts and expenditure in connection therewith, together with a list of the donations towards the furnishing of the building.

(3) The Treasurer's Statement of receipts and expenditure, duly audited.

FINANCE.

Affiliation Fees from Rifle Associations amounted to \$616.00, as against \$700.00 received last year, a decrease of \$84.00.

The number of Rifle Associations affiliating this year is as follows, viz:— Provincial, seven, County and other Rifle Associations, thirty-two, a decrease of five Associations as compared with 1896.

The Annual Subscriptions received to date for the year amount to \$212.00.

Associate Members Fees amounted to \$300.00, as against \$396.00 received in 1896, showing a falling off in the attendance of competitors in 1897.

The Receipts from special donations amounted to \$700.00, as against \$870.00, a decrease of \$170.00, the difference being represented by life members' fees received last year.

Donations from Banks continue as usual, and amount to \$750.00 this year.

Entry Fees to Matches, including post entries and fines for challenge shots, less refunds, amounted to \$4,149.23, as against \$4,642.48 received last year, a decrease of \$493.25.

Cash Prizes and Badges amounted to \$6,686.02, as against \$6,854.24 distributed last year, a decrease of \$168.22.

The expenditure on account of the Bisley Team of 1897 amounted to \$6,065.67, as against \$5,656.47 paid last year, an increase of \$409.20. This is accounted for by the Team sailing a week earlier than usual, and the consequent additional expense entailed for subsistence in England prior to the opening of the competition at Bisley. The refund, however, of the entry fees of the Team of 1897, amounting to £139 10 0, and an additional refund of £1 14 6 by Major Mason, (equal to \$687.28), makes the net charges for this year to be \$5,378.39, being a saving of \$278.08 as compared with last year.

Receipts from ordinary sources for the year amounted to \$16,816.39, which, with the balance of \$1,649.79 carried forward from last year, shows a total of \$18,466.18 at credit side of the account.

The General Expenditure amounted to \$16,635.31, including the balance of \$235.08 advanced as per Bisley Building Account, thus leaving a balance at credit of \$1,830.87.

Against this, however, the Bisley Building claims outstanding (which include \$3,500.00 due the Ontario Bank), have to be taken into account as liabilities, amounting in all to \$8,080.07.

Deducting the balance in hand from this amount, the net liabilities of the Association under the head of Bisley Building are \$6,249.20.

To offset this liability there is the Bisley Building and its valuable contents.

FRED. MASSEY, Lt.-Colonel,
Chairman of Council,
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

REPORT OF THE BISLEY BUILDING COMMITTEE.

So complete a record of the preliminary proceedings in connection with the proposed erection of a building to be used as the headquarters of the Canadian Team at Bisley appeared in the D. R. A. report for 1896, it seems unnecessary to make further reference thereto, beyond stating, that under the authority of the resolution of Council adopted March 3rd, 1897, the late Major Perley left Ottawa on the 9th March last to proceed to England to enter upon the work of construction. The site of the building, which had been previously under consideration, was fully approved by Major Perley, as being "the very best site on Bisley Common," and upon his arrival he at once proceeded with the work he had in hand.

It is much to be regretted that the plans and specifications of the building had not been sent to England for approval before being adopted, as the building regulations in force there rendered necessary many changes in the plans, amongst which was the substitution of iron girders for wooden beams, the erection of an iron tank in the top of the building, and other alterations, all of which added to its cost. It was also found necessary, instead of placing the building upon wooden supports, as provided by the plans, that a brick wall should be constructed under the entire building, to prevent the rabbits which infest Bisley from burrowing under the building, and thus rendering the foundation insecure.

The great demand for labor, in consequence of the then approaching Jubilee celebrations, was found to be a very serious item, but the work having been commenced, it was deemed expedient that it should be pushed forward with all possible speed, in order that the Team from Canada, to take part in the prize meeting at Bisley, might be housed in the new quarters.

Major Perley's illness during the progress of the work was also a serious drawback, and no doubt added very materially to the cost of the work, as the men employed were not familiar with the construction of a wooden building; indeed it would have paid your Association if some first-class carpenters had been taken to England in connection with the work.

The Treasurer's statement shows the total expenditure in connection with the Building up to the present time, to be \$9,696.65. Deducting from this sum the architect's fees, the late Major Perley's pay and allowance, and all other incidental expenses, amounting to \$3,278.62, it will be seen that the sum of \$6,418.03 has been expended upon the building proper.

The accounts still outstanding and unpaid amount to \$4,580.07, which, added to the \$9,696.65 as above, shows that the total cost of the Bisley Building will be \$14,276.72.

Your Committee greatly regret the unforeseen circumstances which have resulted in the cost so far exceeding the estimates, but having entered upon the work, there seemed no alternative but to push it on to completion, and this was done at the least possible cost consistent with the plans and permanency of the work. There is some satisfaction in knowing that the building is in every particular adapted for the purpose for which it was erected, and that the Canadian Headquarters is second to none on Bisley Common.

The sum of \$5,000 was granted by Parliament towards the cost of the building, and further sums of \$500 were received from the Governments of Ontario and Quebec respectively. Appeals have been made to the other Provincial Governments, and it is earnestly hoped that these may be successful.

The contributions towards furnishing the Building have been very generous, a complete list thereof is appended to this report.

The ground on which the building is erected has been leased for a period of twenty-one years at a rental of five pounds sterling per year, with the usual covenant for renewal.

An insurance of £1,200 has been effected upon the building, which your Committee would recommend be increased to £2,000 stg. The services of a caretaker, who lives upon the premises, have been secured at a cost of 10/ stg. per week, and fuel.

The total area of the enclosure at Bisley is 5966 superficial feet.

While your Committee cannot but regret the exceptional causes which led to the cost being largely in excess of the estimates, they are in some measure compensated therefor by the fact that the architectural features of the building have been very closely adhered to, and that in its commodiousness and appearance is all that could be desired.

The Committee are under many obligations to Colonel Mackinnon, Secretary of the National Rifle Association, for his kindness in connection with the completion and oversight of the building since Major Perley's death.

JOHN TILTON,
Chairman.

W. P. ANDERSON.

J. J. MASON.

W. M. BLAIKLOCK.

**LIST OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CANADIAN JUBILEE BUILDING
AT BISLEY, ENGLAND.**

Dominion Government.....	Grant of \$5,000.00.
Government of Quebec.....	Grant of \$500.00.
Government of Ontario.....	Grant of \$500.00.
Canadian Pacific Railway.....	} Free freights from points of shipment to Montreal, on all material for the Bisley Building.
Grand Trunk Railway.....	
Canada Atlantic Railway.....	
H. & A. Allan.....	} Reduced rates of freight on all material shipped to Bisley, by steamships of the respective Lines.
Elder Dempster & Co.....	
Thompson Line.....	
Shedden Cartage Co.....	} Free Cartage from G.T.R. and C.P.R. to Steamships.
Dominion Transport Co.....	
Warden King & Sons.....	All cast iron pipes and fittings necessary to complete plumbing.
Scott & Sons.....	Framing for pictures.
Lt.-Colonel Hood, Montreal.....	Engravings, "Last Shot at Wimbledon," "Last Camp at Wimbledon," delivered at Montreal.
Canadian Pacific Railway.....	Choice selection of photographs, framed, of Canadian scenery.
Thos. Norris, Quebec.....	6 Toilet bedroom sets, 10 pieces each, de- livered in London.
Montigny & Co., Quebec.....	Photographic views of Quebec.
Prince Edward Island Rifle Ass'n.....	1 case Stuffed Birds.
I. Perry, Quebec.....	2 Camp Chairs.
Mr. Kerwin, Quebec.....	Lacrosse Sticks and Ball.
H. S. Scott & Co.....	Hockey Sticks, Skates and Puck.
Quebec Snowshoe Club.....	Snow Shoes.
Prince of Wales Regiment, Montreal.....	Mounting and framing large photographs of the Rt. Honorable Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., K.C.M.G., and of the late Rt. Honorable Sir John A. Macdonald, P.C., K.C.M.G.
Canada Paint Co.....	120 gallons Shingle Stain.
McArthur, Corneil & Co.....	1 barrel Putty.
J. & J. Livingston.....	1 barrel Linseed Oil.
Montreal Relling Mills.....	7 kegs Nails.
Standard Drain Pipe Co.....	2 Umbrella Stands, 2 Flower Urns.
Wingham Furniture Factory.....	1 Chiffonier.
(Thos. Bell & Son.)	
John Martin, Sons & Co.....	1 doz. Fire Pails.
North American Bent Chair Co.....	20 Chairs.
F. Hague.....	1 Rocky Mountain Sheep Head.
D. S. Rickaby.....	4 Verandah Chairs.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO BISLEY BUILDING.—*Continued.*

Z. Paquet.....	2 North Wolf Rugs.
P. Valiere.....	1 doz. Verandah Chairs.
Laliberte.....	1 Fur Rug.
Glover & Fry.....	2 Carpet Rugs.
G. Seifert.....	1 Sporting Hat Rack.
J. & E. Livernois.....	1 lot Photographs.
49th Battalion Hastings Rifles.....	1 Armchair.
Canadian Rubber Co.....	6 Rubber Mats.
Eighth Royal Rifles.....	2 Caribou Heads, mounted.
Renfrew & Co.....	1 Caribou Head.
New Brunswick Rifle Association.....	4 Oak and Leather Library Chairs.
J. Hoodless & Son.....	1 Roll Top Desk.
Provincial Govt. of New Brunswick.....	1 Moose Head.
The Thomas Organ Co.....	1 Parlor Organ.
Metallic Roofing Co.....	1 Ceiling in Steel (smoking room).
Taylor Bros.....	1 Brick Mantle.
Toronto Carpet Co.....	Carpet for Reception Room.
Mrs. John McDougall.....	1 Moose Head.
Lt.-Colonel Massey.....	1 Steel Cooking Range.
Thirteenth Battalion, Hamilton.....	Pictures and large Refrigerator.
F. F. Dally Co.....	Blacking, etc.
H. R. Ives & Co.....	6 Bedsteads and Mattresses.
Robt. Reid.....	1 Gas Log for Fireplace.
The T. Davidson Mfg. Co.....	Toilet Sets, etc.
Captain S. Maynard Rogers.....	1 Elk's Head.
Governor General's Foot Guards, Ottawa.....	1 Oak Sideboard.
Sir Casimir Gzowski, A. D. C. to the Queen.....	1 Portrait.
W. J. Topley, Ottawa.....	1 package Photos.
Three Montreal ladies.....	2 Cushions, 1 Tablecloth.
Tees & Co., Montreal.....	1 Roll Top Desk.
Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G.....	1 Photograph.
Sir Charles Tupper, Bart.....	1 Photograph.
The Hon. Dr. Borden.....	1 Photograph.
His Excellency the Governor General.....	1 Photograph.
The 43rd Battalion, Ottawa.....	A Combination Hat Rack.
The W. C. Edwards Co., Ltd.....	Selected Woods for finishing Room.
Manitoba Rifle Association.....	Combination letter and card rack, valued at \$60.
John Kay & Son.....	10 Bedroom Rugs, 6 Floor Rugs, and 6 Rugs for Reception Room.
Woodstock, Ont., Furniture Co.....	Chairs valued at \$50.
Notman & Sons, Montreal.....	Photos of Canadian Scenery.

DOMINION OF CANADA

STATEMENT OF

RECEIPTS.

1897		
January—To Balance from last year		\$1,649 79
<i>To Dominion Government :</i>		
Grant for Bisley Team and towards Prize Meeting of 1897.....		10,000 00
<i>To Affiliation Fees :</i>		
Provincial Rifle Associations	\$175 00	
County and other Rifle Associations.....	384 00	
Fees for Bronze Medals	57 00	
		<u>616 00</u>
<i>To Annual Subscribers :</i>		
Received from Members.....		212 00
<i>To Associate Members:</i>		
Received from 300 Competitors		300 00
<i>To Special Donations:</i>		
His Excellency the Governor General, The Earl of Aberdeen.....	\$500 00	
The Hon. Dr. Borden, Minister of Militia.....	100 00	
Lt.-Colonel F. Massey, Chairman of Council.....	100 00	
		<u>700 00</u>
<i>To Special Donations from Banks:</i>		
Bank of Montreal	\$250 00	
Bank of British North America.....	150 00	
Canadian Bank of Commerce.....	125 00	
Merchants Bank of Canada	100 00	
Molsons Bank, Montreal.....	25 00	
Dominion Bank, Toronto.....	25 00	
Eastern Townships Bank, Sherbrooke	25 00	
Imperial Bank, Toronto	25 00	
Bank of British Columbia, Victoria, B.C.....	25 00	
		<u>750 00</u>
Carried forward.....		\$14,227 79

RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

ACCOUNTS FOR 1897.

EXPENDITURE.

SERVICES OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

Taylor & Gilbert, printing report of 1896.....	\$ 251 25	
Taylor & Gilbert, binding reports of 1896, special ..	9 60	
Pritchard & Andrews, facsimilie Col. Bacon's signature as Secretary, 1896.	2 50	
		\$263 35

BISLEY TEAM OF 1897.

Major Mason, advance for expenses of Team	\$ 500 00	
Major Mason, for draft in England, £100 stg. @ 10 $\frac{5}{8}$ %	491 66	
Major Mason, for draft in England, £250 stg. @ 10 $\frac{5}{8}$ %	1,229 17	
Major Mason, for draft in England, £100 stg. @ 10 $\frac{5}{8}$ %	491 67	
Major Mason, for draft in England, £100 stg. @ 10 $\frac{5}{8}$ %	491 66	
National Rifle Association, for entry fees of Team, £127 stg. @ 10 $\frac{5}{8}$ %	621 60	
H. & A. Allan, passage of Team, Montreal to Liverpool and return, 20 @ \$100 each	2,000 00	
Grand Trunk Railway, passage of members of Team from Montreal to their homes	70 30	
Canadian Pacific Railway, passage of Gunner Miller to New Westminster, B. C.	61 50	
Dominion Express Co., charges on rifles distributed	4 50	
Canadian Express Co., charges on rifles and ammunition distributed	26 50	
Blaiklock Bros., premium of insurance on "Kolapore" Cups	3 50	
Canadian Pacific Railway, freight on rifles returned from England.....	1 25	
Canada Atlantic Railway, freight on rifles returned from Kingston	70	
Major Mason, balance due him on acct. current, £14 14 6 stg. @ 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	71 66	
	\$6,065 67	
Less refund of entrance fees in England, £139 10 0 stg. and £1 14 6 stg. at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	687 28	
		5,378 39
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$5,641 74

RECEIPTS.—Continued.

Brought forward				\$14,227 79
<i>To Entrance Fees to Matches:</i>				
	Entries.	Rate.		
Nursery Match	102	\$ 60	\$ 61 20	
Bankers Match	349	60	209 40	
Macdougall Match.....	344	70	240 80	
Dominion of Canada Match	344			
Less Medals, free..	30			
	—	314	1 50	471 00
Dominion of Canada Match, Teams.....	13	3 00	39 00	
Minister of Militia's Match	347			
Less Medals, free..	27			
	—	320	1 00	320 00
Minister of Militia's Match, Teams	28	3 00	84 00	
Victoria Match.....	344	70	240 80	
Kirkpatrick Match.....	346	70	242 20	
Kirkpatrick Match, Teams.....	26	2 50	65 00	
Nursery Aggregate	92	25	23 00	
Grand Aggregate	319	1 00	319 00	
Extra Series Aggregate.....	76	25	19 00	
Walker Match, Teams.....	20	7 00	140 00	
Lansdowne Aggregate, Teams	30	2 50	75 00	
Gillespie Cup Match, Teams.....	21	1 50	31 50	
Gzowski Match, Teams	13	5 00	65 00	
British Challenge Shield Match, Teams.....	15	3 00	45 00	
London Merchants Match, Teams.....	7	10 00	70 00	
Governor General's Match, Individual.....	99	1 50	148 50	
Extra Series "A"	1013	40	405 20	
Extra Series "B"	1066	40	426 40	
Extra Series "C"	701	40	280 40	
Extra Series "D"	498	40	199 20	
				\$4,220 60
Less Refund of Entry Fees and Extra Series tickets as per Receipt lists.....			157 95	4,062 65
<i>To Sundries:</i>				
Post Entry Fees, &c			16 58	
Fines for challenge shots.....			70 00	
				86 58
<i>To Camp Account :</i>				
Received for expenses connected with the furnishing of Marquees for Camp, 1897				20 00
<i>To Interest Account:</i>				
For balance of interest allowed on Bank account up to 31st December, 1897.....				69 16
Carried forward				\$18,466 18

EXPENDITURE.—Continued.

Brought forward \$5,641 74

WORKING EXPENSES.

Pay of Staff :

Markers	\$572 50	
Register Keepers	472 50	
Range Officers	221 95	
Executive Officer	30 00	
Secretary's Office	55 00	
Treasurer's Office	37 50	
Clerk for sale of Extra Series tickets	21 00	
Statistical Office	74 50	
Range Stores and Fatigue Men	57 50	
Camp Employees and Labourers	125 50	
Foreman of Stores and Assistant in Charge ..	23 00	
Police and Watchmen, day and night	34 50	
Orderlies and Caretakers	7 50	
Bugler	6 25	
N. C. Officer in charge of Signal Gun	6 25	
Water Boys	12 50	
Armourer	5 00	
Surgeon in Camp during Competition	20 00	
		<u>1,782 95</u>

Sundries :

Taylor & Deslaurier, for expenses in connection with the Reception at the Council Marquee		42 80
		<u>1,825 75</u>

RANGES.

Repairs and Renewals :

Askwith & Neville, contractors :—		
Repairing fence, rear of long trench	\$ 17 50	
Repairing fence on Bate property	5 26	
Repairing Extra Series target butts	29 50	
Repairing 1000 yards pits	12 75	
Repairs on mantlets, butts and platforms	7 50	
Making drains	14 50	
Repairs on targets	11 25	
Repairs on firing points, plank, &c	12 25	
Planking behind long trench fence	4 75	
Repairs in front of 1000 yards	2 50	
Putting numbers on fence	3 60	
Furnishing 12 new boards	3 00	
33 target frames, 6x6	66 00	
25 target frames, 4x4	43 75	
2 target frames, 6x12 and repairs	7 50	
Repairing discs, number boards and scoring boards	17 90	
Repairing black boards	6 75	
Repairing tripods	3 75	
Carried forward	<u>\$270 01</u>	<u>\$7,467 49</u>

I
RECEIPTS.—Continued.

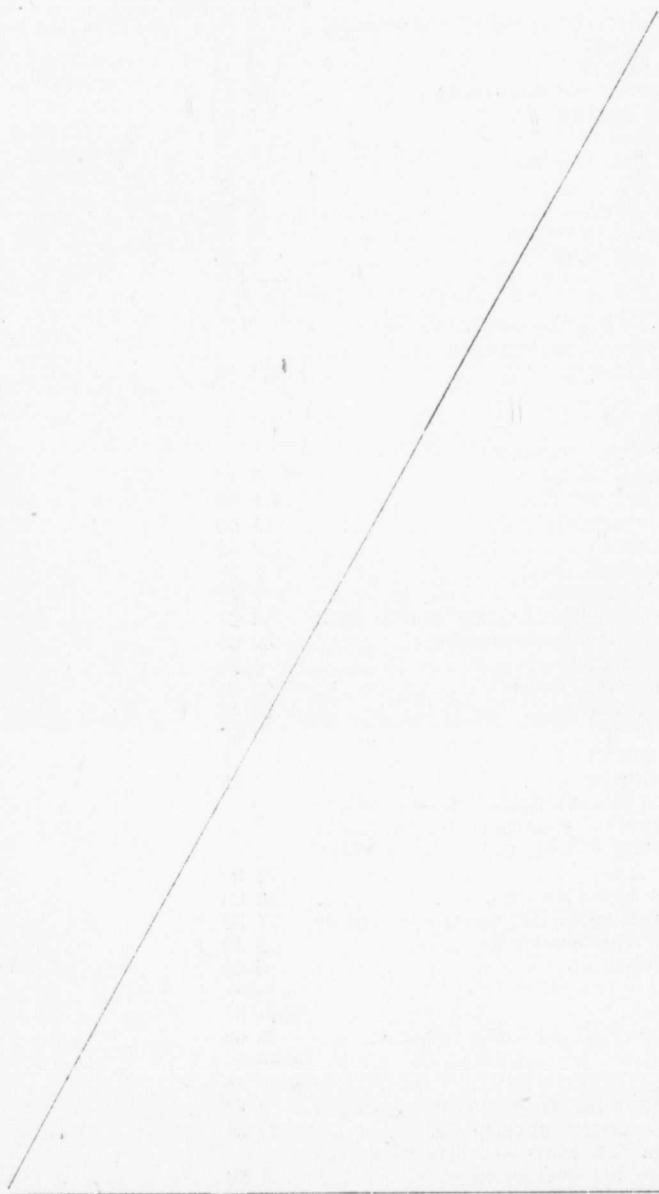
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$18,466 18
<i>To Prizes in Kind:</i>	
London Merchants' Cup	\$1,000 00
Macdougall Cup	200 00
Gzowski Cup	400 00
Sir A. P. Caron Cup ..	200 00
British Challenge Shield	700 00
Lansdowne Challenge Cup	500 00
Walker Challenge Cup.....	500 00
Kirkpatrick Challenge Cup.....	300 00
Davis & Sons' Cup.....	200 00
H. Corby, Esq., Cup.....	150 00
Hon. J. C. Patterson, ex-Minister of Militia, Cup.....	150 00
The Gillespie Challenge Cup and Badge	150 00
	4,450 00
<i>To Silver and Bronze Medals:</i>	
Value of 42 Silver Medals issued, at \$4.60 each.....	\$193 20
Value of 26 Bronze Medals issued, at \$2.60 each	67 60
	260 80
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$23,176 98

EXPENDITURE.—Continued.

Brought forward	\$270 01	\$7,467 49
Repairing discs, letter boards and painting.....	6 00	
New disc stands	1 75	
Weights supplied	12 25	
Shellac, spirits and waterproofing	19 15	
Disc poles supplied	2 50	
Iron ells supplied	75	
Eyes and pins supplied.....	75	
Skirmishers	7 50	
Cotton for targets	19 50	
Putting cotton on targets.....	40 75	
Adjusting iron targets	2 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$383 41	
Less paid by Militia Department for targets and repairs to range for use of local Militia Corps	265 50	
	<hr/>	
		117 91
<i>Working Charges :</i>		
Askwith & Neville, contractors :—		
Cutting weeds on range	\$ 9 50	
Ploughing ground	13 75	
Throwing up mounds	17 50	
Making latrines	5 50	
Cleaning latrines	1 75	
Putting up streamers.....	5 25	
Nails supplied, \$7.50; Bracing targets, \$2.75	10 25	
Plank for street railway crossings	22 00	
Wiring spotting discs	4 75	
Matched sheeting, lumber.....	40 00	
Lumber for seats	14 40	
Mill cull boards	30 00	
Scantling, lumber	17 25	
Sanding roadway	2 25	
Labor fitting up and adjusting targets, repair- ing butts and platforms, fitting up tables &c., office fittings, building cook house, &c	78 00	
Carpenters during matches	20 00	
Strips for fencing, \$6.00; Cedar posts, \$1.20	7 20	
Carpenters repairing fences.....	9 50	
Care of latrines.....	6 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$314 85	
Less allowance for old lumber returned.....	38 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$276 85	
Militia Department, ammunition for signal gun	5 52	
J. P. Curry, cartage of camp stores.....	24 00	
H. Cawdron, ice, water and oatmeal for the Markers and Register Keepers	8 50	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward	\$314 87	\$117 91 \$7,467 49

RECEIPTS.—Continued.

Brought forward..... \$23,176 98



Carried forward..... \$23,176 98

EXPENDITURE.—Continued.

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$314 87	\$117 91	\$7,467 49
H. Watters, chloride of lime and spirits	2 10		
A. M. Storr, hire of horse and waggon distributing ammunition, chairs, mats and range stores at firing points.....	13 25		
A. Jacques, paste supplied for targets	12 00		
Graves Bros., hardware, oil, tins, rope, iron discs, brushes, and cash box.....	15 60		
Charles Kelly, cab hire connected with pitching of Camp.....	3 00		
Taylor & Deslaurier, meals supplied to Dominion Police	2 00		
Gilliot & Stimpson, fluid for latrines	1 50		
Contingencies, Street Railway tickets for officer in charge of pitching Camp.	4 00		
Treasurer, for Street Railway tickets.....	3 00		
Statistical Officer, cartage of case to range...	50		
P. Hickey, cartage of sundry stores, cups, and signal gun.....	4 50		
		376 32	

Range Sundries:

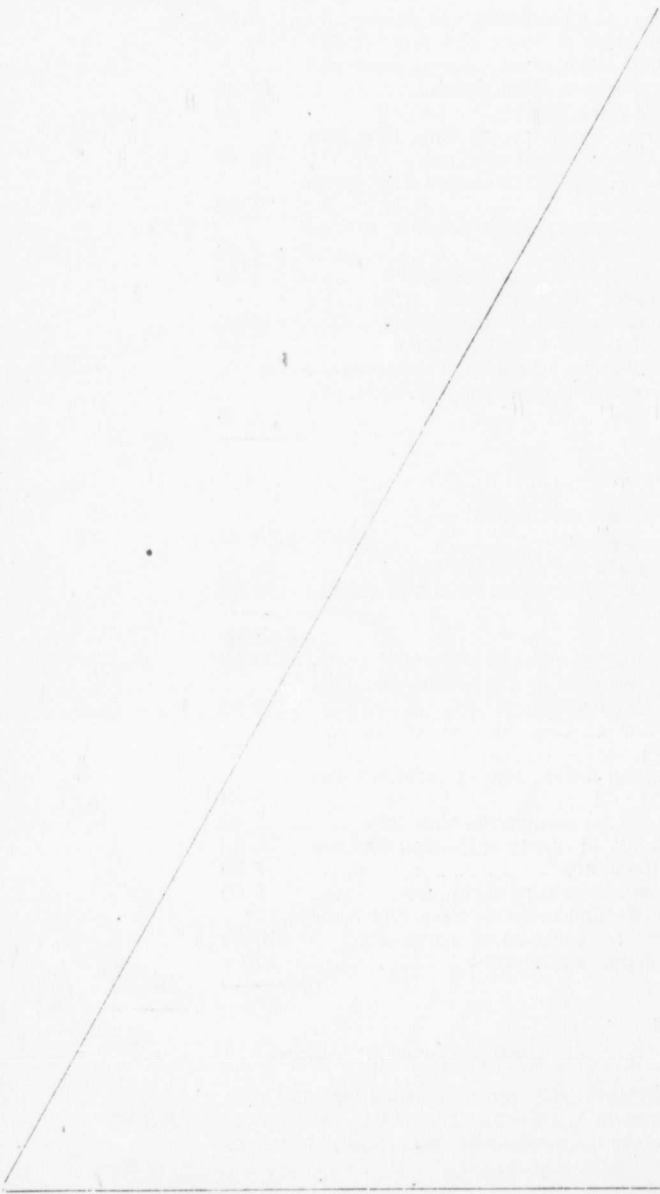
<i>Askwith & Neville, contractors:—</i>			
Cartage during matches.....	\$ 23 50		
Dismantling and cartage to Stores	23 00		
Washing and storing cups, pails and dishes..	4 50		
	\$ 51 00		
Bell Telephone Co., telephone service	130 00		
Post Office, services of clerk from the Post Office Department.....	7 50		
T. W. Currier & Co., hire of chairs and cartage	16 00		
J. Boyden, Son & Co., hire of furniture and cartage	25 00		
W. Duffy, services connected with camp.....	5 00		
Luke Williams, in charge of Council marquee and attendance	7 50		
T. J. Benbow, decorating marquees	5 00		
Telephone attendance, news room and competitors' correspondence marquee.....	10 50		
C. Scrim, plants and flowers	10 00		
		267 50	
			761 73

AMMUNITION ACCOUNT.

Clerks and assistants in charge of ammunition, and distributing same at firing points as per Pay List.....	\$69 00		
P. Hickey, cartage of ammunition and empty boxes to Magazine	7 50		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$76 50	\$8,229 22	

RECEIPTS.—Continued.

Brought forward \$23,176 98



Carried forward \$23,176 98

EXPENDITURE.—Continued.

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$76 50	\$8,229 22
G. G. Thompson, services in preparing ammunition in special packages.....		4 00	
Quebec Cartridge Factory, paper supplied.....		1 00	
Haldane & Co., printing paper for special packing.....		4 00	
W. Workman & Co., 6 balls of twine for packing cartridges.....		48	
Butterworth & Co., locks for special ammunition boxes.....		64	

PLANT ACCOUNT.

Harris & Campbell, furniture for D.R.A. office at Ottawa.....	\$61 20	
H. A. Brouse, chairs for D.R.A. office at Ottawa.....	9 50	
Militia Department, for sponges supplied.....	16 42	
Bryson, Graham & Co., mats and table covering supplied.....	9 16	
John Murphy & Co., 6½ yds. of baize for tables for Sec'y.....	3 90	
Pritchard & Andrews, two facsimilies of signature of Secretary D.R.A.....	5 00	

86 62

105 18

GENERAL EXPENDITURE.

National Rifle Association, affiliation fee for 1897, £5 @ 10½%.....	\$24 62	
G. N. Western Telegraph Co., telegrams.....	13 63	
C. P. Railway Telegraph Co., telegrams.....	11 79	
Canadian Express Co., charges on prize cups, &c.....	4 10	
Dominion Express Co., charges on medals, cups, &c.....	5 95	
George Cox, engraving on British Shield.....	1 00	
Cunningham & Co., premium of insurance on British Shield.....	3 50	
J. Durie & Son, stationery.....	29 85	
C. H. Thorburn, stationery.....	17 34	
James Hope & Co., stationery.....	3 05	
Decorative Art Society, badges for Council and Range Officers.....	5 00	
W. Dumais, cab hire.....	4 50	
Military Gazette, subscription for one year.....	2 00	
Military Gazette, advertising, ½ page July and August, '97.....	18 75	
Volunteer Record, England, subscription for one year, 6/ stg.....	1 56	
Mortimer & Co., stationery supplied and ruling paper.....	13 10	
Contingencies, postage stamps, car tickets, and other petty disbursements.....	13 45	
Secretary D.R.A., sundry payments for cartage, printing, paper, postage, &c.....	8 80	
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., rent of D.R.A. office.....	90 00	
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., proportion of charge for lighting office.....	5 00	
Ottawa Aeur Light Co., two Aeur light fixtures for office.....	7 00	
P. Clarke, for services in 1897.....	15 00	
P. W. Ellis & Co., silver and bronze medals supplied.....	279 20	
Taylor & Gilbert, printing tickets, programmes, paper, patches, targets, &c.....	240 00	
Allowance to Secretary to date.....	225 00	
Allowance to Treasurer.....	250 00	

1,293 19

Carried forward.....

\$9,714 21

RECEIPTS.—Continued.

Brought forward \$23,176 98

\$23,176 98

1898
February—To balance at credit in Bank \$1,830 87

Examined and found correct,

H. A. WICKSTEED, Major, }
C. HERBERT O' MEARA, } *Auditors.*

EXPENDITURE.—Continued.

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$9,714 21
PRIZES FOR 1897.		
<i>Cash Prizes:</i>		
Competition at Ottawa	\$6,635 00	
J. H. Steward, London, England, Badges supplied, £10 9 2 stg., @ 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ %	51 02	
		6,686 02
BISLEY BUILDING ACCOUNT.		
For amount paid up to date, as per detailed statement at- tached, Appendix "A"	\$9,696 65	
Less—		
Contribution from Dominion Government	\$5,000 00	
Contribution from Ontario Government	500 00	
Contribution from Quebec Government	500 00	
Refund from Blaiklock Bros., Montreal, for freight charges	32 92	
Ontario Bank, proceeds note for \$3,500	3,428 65	
		9,461 57
		235 08
Prizes in kind, per Contra	\$4,450 00	
Silver and Bronze Medals, per Contra	260 80	
		4,710 80
Balance at credit		1,830 87
		\$23,176 98

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,
Treasurer,
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

APPENDIX A.

THE "BISLEY" BUILDING IN ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS.

1897.	
April 14—To Dominion Government:	
Received grant towards the erection of Building at Bisley ...	\$5,000 00
April 28—To Ontario Provincial Government :	
Received grant in aid of the Bisley Building	500 00
July 13—To Quebec Provincial Government:	
Received grant in aid of the Bisley Building	500 00
Aug. 17—To Blaiklock Bros., Montreal:	
Received refund of freight charges on material shipped to England for Bisley Building	32 92
Oct. 30—To Ontario Bank:	
For proceeds of note for \$3,500.00 at 4 months from 29th October, 1897	\$3,500 00
Less interest charged	71 35
	3,428 65
1898.	
Jan. 31—To balance due Treasurer D. R. A	235 08

Carried forward \$9,696 65

WITH THE TREASURER OF THE D. R. A.

EXPENDITURE.

1897.	
Saxe & Rodden, Montreal:	
For premium awarded for plans of Bisley Building	\$100 00
For professional services in connection with plans and detailed specifications.....	200 00
	\$ 300 00
Canadian Military Gazette, for advertising for plans..	12 00
Ottawa Trust and Deposit Company, for rent of room for exhibiting plans, &c	16 25
Taylor & Gilbert, printing circulars and lists, &c., in connection with Bisley Building.....	33 60
C. P. Railway Telegraph Co., telegrams.....	82
G. N. Western Telegraph Co., telegrams and cable messages	33 78
Askwith & Neville, carpenter work, putting up plans for exhibition in room.....	2 25
Major H. F. Perley, in charge of construction of Building at Bisley:	
For travelling expenses in Canada	\$ 25 00
“ Passage to England	110 00
“ Services up to 15th March, 1897.....	200 00
“ Travelling expenses in Canada	23 30
“ Advance on account of services in England.....	200 00
“ Draft on Treasurer on account of services.....	150 00
“ Draft on Treasurer, per Major Mason.....	100 00
“ Advance to Mrs. Perley, on account of services of late Major Perley	103 61
“ Draft on Treasurer, per letter of credit £500 0 0 stg. @ 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ %.....	2,458 33
“ Draft on Treasurer, per letter of credit £500 0 0 stg. @ 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ %.....	2,458 33
“ Draft on Treasurer, per letter of credit £500 0 0 stg. @ 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ %.....	2,458 33
	8,286 90
Lt.-Colonel Tilton, travelling expenses, and incidentals account of “Bisley Building”	40 00
J. Durie & Son, stationery supplied.....	4 00
Blaiklock Brothers, Montreal:	
For tin box for plans and charges to England	\$ 3 90
“ Draft for freight and shipping charges on ma- terial forwarded to England.....	178 78
	\$182 68
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$8,729 60

RECEIPTS.—Continued.

Brought forward \$9,696 65



\$9,696 65

Examined and found correct,

H. A. WICKSTEED, Major, }
C. HERBERT O'MEARA, } *Auditors.*

EXPENDITURE.—Continued.

Brought forward.....		\$182 68	\$8,729 60
For Draft for freight and shipping charges on material forwarded to England.....		86 79	
“ Draft for freight and shipping charges on material forwarded to England.....		114 11	
“ Draft for freight and shipping charges on material forwarded to England.....		135 52	
“ Montreal Gazette Printing Co., for labels. &c.....		6 00	
“ Draft for shipping charges in England, per account from T. Meadows & Co.....		216 80	
		<hr/>	741 90
Colonel Mackinnon, Secretary N.R.A., to pay claims in England, £20 9 0 stg. @ 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ %.....			99 89
Engraving Co., Montreal, 1000 lithographs of Bisley Building for D.R.A. Report.....			32 40
A. Drouin, engrossing address for presentation to Sir Henry Fletcher. Bart., M.P., England.....			8 00
W. H. Stimpson, tracing plans of Building.....			3 00
W. J. Topley, photographs of Sir Wilfrid Laurier and the late Sir John A. Macdonald, for placing in Bisley Building.....			30 00
Pritchard & Andrews, stencil and brush for marking, “Bisley Building”.....			1 50
Major J. J. Mason’s statement :			
N. R. A., for ground rent at Bisley.....	£5 0 0		
N. R. A., for legal charges on Building at Bisley, lease, plans, &c.....	5 7 0		
	<hr/>	£10 7 0 @ 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ %	50 36
			<hr/>
			\$9,696 65

1898

January 31—Balance due Treasurer..... \$235 08

J. MACPHERSON, Lt.—Colonel,
Treasurer,
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

REVENUE
FOR

1897	
To Dominion Government Grant	\$10,000 00
Affiliation fees	616 00
Annual subscribers	212 00
Associate members	300 00
Special donations	700 00
Special donations from Banks	750 00
Entrance fees to matches, net amount, less refunds	\$4,062 65
Post entry fees and fines for challenge shots	86 58
	4,149 23
Interest account, balance at credit	69 16
Received for use of marquees in camp	20 00
	\$16,816 39

GENERAL BALANCE

To Balance as per Revenue Account above	\$ 784 69
Balance in favor of the Association as per last year's statement ..	1,649 79
	\$2,434 48

Examined and found correct,

H. A. WICKSTEED, Major, }
C. HERBERT O'MEARA, } *Auditors.*

ACCOUNT

1897.

1897	
By Expenditure for Bisley Team of 1897	\$5,378 39
Prize meeting of 1897. Working expenses—	
Pay of Staff	\$1,782 95
Sundries	42 80
Ranges : Repairs and renewals	117 91
Working charges	376 32
Range sundries	267 50
Ammunition	2,587 48
General expenditure	86 62
Prizes in money and badges	1,293 19
Balance carried to general balance account	6,686 02
	784 69
	<u>\$16,816 39</u>

ACCOUNT FOR 1897.

By Expenditure on account of previous years	\$ 263 35
Plant account	105 18
Bisley Building account, balance	235 08
Balance on hand	1,830 87
	<u>\$2,434 48</u>

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,
Treasurer,
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FOR 1896 AND 1897.

Services.	1896.		1897.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Government grant.....	10,000	00	10,000	00				
Affiliation fees.....	700	00	616	00			84	00
Annual subscribers.....	244	00	212	00			32	00
Associate members.....	396	00	300	00			96	00
Special donations.....	870	00	700	00			170	00
Special donations from Banks.....	750	00	750	00				
Entrance fees.....	4,552	90	4,062	65			490	25
Post fees and challenge shots.....	89	58	86	58			3	00
Interest account.....			69	16	69	16		
Sundries.....	3	53					3	53
Use of marquees in camp.....	85	00	20	00			65	00
Totals.....	\$17,691	01	\$16,816	39	\$69	16	\$943	78

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,
Treasurer,
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1896 AND 1897.

Services.	1896.		1897.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Expenditure of previous years.....	292	80	263	35			29	45
Bisley Team.....	5,656	47	5,378	39			278	08
Working expenses, pay of staff and sundries.....	1,855	30	1,825	75			29	55
<i>Ranges—</i>								
Repairs and Renewals.....	380	55	117	91			262	64
Working charges.....	281	83	376	32	94	49		
Range sundries.....	290	00	267	50			22	50
Plant account and special works.....	11	10	105	18	94	08		
Ammunition.....	67	03	86	62	19	59		
General expenses.....	1,231	42	1,293	19	61	77		
Prizes in money and badges.....	6,854	24	6,686	02			168	22
Bisley Building account, balance.....			235	08	235	08		
Totals.....	\$16,920	74	\$16,635	31	\$505	01	\$790	44

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,
Treasurer,
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

**RETURN OF CHALLENGE PRIZES BELONGING TO THE DOMINION
OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION FOR 1897.**

1. LONDON MERCHANTS' CHALLENGE CUP:—
 (Presented by the Merchants of London, Eng., 1872) \$1,000 00
 Won by the Province of Ontario Rifle Association, to be held by
 the President of that Association for the year.
2. MACDOUGALL CHALLENGE CUP:—
 (Presented by Lady Macdougall, wife of the late General Sir
 Patrick Macdougall, K.C.M.G, 1863) 200 00
 Won by Private Fitzgerald, 57th Battalion, Peterborough, Ont.
3. THE GZOWSKI CHALLENGE CUP:—
 (Presented by Colonel Sir Casimir Gzowski, A. D. C. to the
 Queen). 400 00
 Won by the 43rd Battalion, Carleton Rifles, Ottawa, Ont, to be
 held by the Commanding Officer for the year.
4. THE BRITISH CHALLENGE SHIELD:—
 (Presented by the Auxiliary Forces of Great Britain)..... 700 00
 Won by the 48th Highlanders, Toronto, Ont., to be held by the
 Commanding Officer for the year.
5. THE MINISTER OF MILITIA'S CHALLENGE CUP:—
 (Presented by Sir A. P. Caron, K. C. M. G., late Minister of
 Militia) 200 00
 Won by the 13th Battalion, Hamilton, Ont., to be held by the
 President of the Association for the year.
6. THE LANSDOWNE CHALLENGE CUP:—
 (Presented by the Marquis of Lansdowne) 500 00
 Won by the 13th Battalion, Hamilton, Ont., to be held by the
 President of the Association for the year.
- Carried forward \$3,000 00

Brought forward	\$3,000 00
7. THE WALKER CUP:—	
(Presented by Hiram Walker & Sons, of Walkerville).....	500 00
Won by the 13th Battalion, Hamilton, Ont., to be held by the Commanding Officer of the Corps for the year.	
8. THE KIRKPATRICK CHALLENGE CUP:—	
(Presented by His Honor the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Lt.-Colonel the Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick).....	300 00
Won by Military District No. 4 Team, per Lt.-Colonel W. P. Anderson, Reserve of Officers, Ottawa, Ont., to be held by the D. O. C. of the District for the year.	
9. THE DAVIS CUP:—	
(Presented by Davis & Sons, Montreal).....	200 00
Won by the 13th Battalion, Hamilton, Ont., to be held by the Commanding Officer for the year.	
10. THE CORBY CUP:—	
(Presented by H. Corby, Esq., M.P.).....	150 00
Won by Captain G. A. McMicking, 44th Battalion, Niagara Falls, Ont., to be held by him for the year.	
11. THE HON. J. C. PATTERSON CUP:—	
(Presented by the Hon. J. C. Patterson, ex-Minister of Militia)	150 00
Won by Lieutenant J. W. Gilchrist, 1st Brigade Field Artillery, Guelph, Ont., to be held by him for the year.	
12. THE GILLESPIE CHALLENGE CUP AND BADGE:—	
(Presented by T. G. Gillespie, Esq., late Secretary Canada Club, London, England).....	150 00
Won by a Team from the 13th Battalion, Hamilton, Ont., to be held for the year by the Officer Commanding.	
	<u>\$4,450 00</u>

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,
Treasurer D. R. A.

Return of Articles in charge of the Treasurer of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association on the
31st December, 1897.

REMARKS.	Silver Medals.	Bronze Medals.	M. H. Verniers.	Wind Gauges.	Foresight Definers.	Boxes of Colors.	Wind Lines—Set.	M. H. Rifle Back Sights.	Score Books.	Martini Rifles loaned by the N. R. A., England.
Remaining from last year, 1896.....	46	2	1	45	1	1	4	18	2	95
Received during the year from P. W. Ellis & Co.....	46	28	1	45	1	1	4	18	2	95
Total.....	92	30	2	90	2	2	8	36	4	190
Distributed to affiliating Rifle Associations for 1897.....	39	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prize competition of 1897 in "Grand Aggregate".....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Distributed to affiliating Rifle Associations for 1896.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Remaining.....	4	.....	1	45	1	1	4	18	2	95

NOTE.—To be issued when applied for: Nova Scotia Rifle Association, 12; British Columbia, 8; Total 20 Rifles included in above.

OTTAWA, 31st December, 1897.

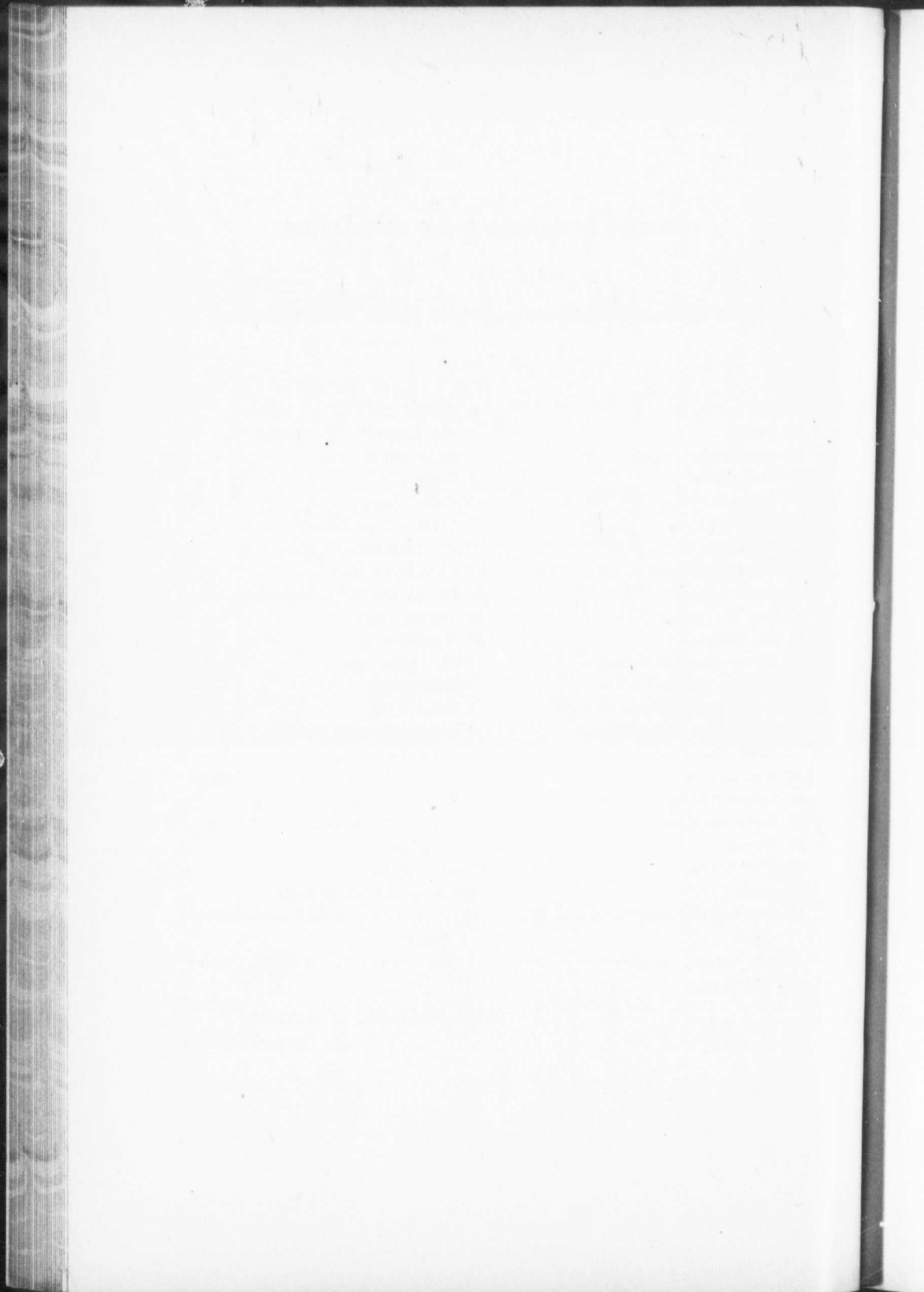
J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,
Treasurer D. R. A.

DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Articles in Stock in Storehouse on Rideau Range, 18th September, '97.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 Sod cutter. | 6 Second class (2 ft.) bullseyes. |
| 26 Slates. | 8 Third class (8 in.) bullseyes. |
| 95 Ammunition boxes. | $\frac{1}{2}$ Ream white paper. |
| 7 Pool boxes. | 1 Scythe. |
| 8 Large brushes | 1 Office front. |
| 32 Sash brushes. | 5 Coils of rope (used). |
| 1 Set scales and weights. | 10 Ricochet discs. |
| 50 Register keepers boards. | 4 First class discs. |
| 4 Small flags. | 41 Second and third class discs. |
| 1 Box of sponges (65). | 10 Scoring seats. |
| 16 Ink bottles. | 16 Metal pails. |
| 6 Thirty-six-inch bullseyes. | 51 Tin paste pots. |
| 10 Trigger testers. | 9 Sets letters. |
| 19 Second class targets (used). | 1 Wood mall. |
| 14 Third class targets (used). | 4 Sets firing point numbers. |
| 4 First class targets. | 3 Water barrels. |
| 16 Man targets. | Quantity of lumber and office fittings. |
| 41 Target frames (13 in long pit). | 1 Coal tar firkin. |
| 16 Waterproof sheets. | 12 Large letter boards. |
| 39 Tripods. | 1 Long box. |
| 50 Blackboards. | 6 Wind stays. |
| 135 Mats. | Planking at back of butts. |
| 41 Sets balance weights (13 in long pit). | Quantity of black and white patch paper. |
| 4 Sets balance weights, first class (2 in pit). | 1 Small hand cart (at Militia Stores). |

W. E. HODGINS, LT.-COLONEL,
Secretary D. R. A.



1897.

DETAILS OF SHOOTING

WITH CONDITIONS OF COMPETITIONS, NAMES OF
WINNERS, SCORES AND VALUE OF PRIZES
WON IN EACH MATCH,

ALSO

WINNERS OF CHALLENGE CUPS AND MEDALS
IN PREVIOUS YEARS,

AND

NOMINAL ROLL OF OFFICERS AND MEN WHO HAVE
SERVED ON WIMBLEDON AND
BISLEY TEAMS.

PRIZE LIST.

1.—THE NURSERY MATCH.

MONDAY, 30TH AUGUST, 8.45 A.M.

Value, \$220.

Open to members and associate members of the Association who have not at any previous prize meeting of the D. R. A. won a prize of \$5.00 or upwards, exclusive of team or extra series prizes.

First prize	\$20 00
Second prize	15 00
Third prize.....	10 00
Two prizes of \$8 each.....	16 00
Three prizes of \$6 each.....	18 00
Six prizes of \$5 each.....	30 00
Nine prizes of \$4 each.....	36 00
Nineteen prizes of \$3 each.....	57 00
Nine prizes of \$2 each.....	18 00

Total, 51 prizes, value \$220 00

Entrance fee 60 cents. Range, 500 yards. Rounds, 5. Position, any with head to target.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
1	\$20	Farrell, J. H.....	Gunner	1st R. C. A.....	55555—25
2	15	Hodgson, W.....	Private	45th Bn.....	54555—24
3	10	Mongé, J. B.....	Sergeant.....	65th Bn.....	55455—24
4	8	Noble, A. D.....	Sergeant.....	2nd R. C. A.....	54455—23
5	6.66	Bartlett, H. H.....	Private	71st Bn.....	54545—23
6	6.66	Morison, F. S.....	Corporal	13th Bn.....	54545—23
7	6.66	McNamee, J.....	Bombardier.....	R. C. A.....	54545—23
8	6	Stobo, J.....	Corporal	8th R. Rifles	53555—23
9	5	Christie, Geo.....	Corporal	78th Bn.....	54454—22
10	5	Carruthers, J. C.....	Trooper	4th Hussars.....	55345—22
11	5	Cunningham, T.....	Gunner	5th R. C. A.....	54535—22
12	5	Peltier, J. E.....	Captain.....	65th Bn.....	35554—22
13	5	Slack, J.....	Mr.....	Nanaimo, B. C.....	53554—22
14	5	Duncan, W.....	Gunner	5th R. C. A.....	44544—21
15	4	Wilson, A.....	Corporal	43rd Bn.....	43455—21
16	4	Converse, R. E.....	Trooper	5th Dragoons.....	43545—21
17	4	Findlay, F. R.....	Private	13th Bn.....	45345—21
18	4	Butler, R. J.....	Gunner	5th R. C. A.....	54345—21
19	4	Davidson, W. D.....	Private	48th Highlanders	45435—21
20	4	Smith, D. W.....	Col. Sergeant.....	48th Highlanders	53544—11
21	4	Leggo, W. A.....	Private	43rd Bn.....	45543—21
22	4	Watt, John.....	Private	6th Fusiliers	45543—21
23	4	Rollins, D. C.....	Private	71st Bn.....	55335—21
24	3	Verrault, A.....	Private	8th R. Rifles	55353—21

NURSERY.—Continued.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
25	\$3	Jefferies, W. G.	Private	10th Royal Grens	25455—21
26	3	Arthur, R. H.	Lieutenant	Sudbury Rifle Ass'n	52455—21
27	3	Lettice, W. H.	Corporal	5th R. C. A.	55245—21
28	3	Howden, J. H.	Captain	Retired List	55542—21
29	3	Sproule, W. H.	Corporal	43rd Bn.	34544—20
30	3	Sullivan, H.	Private	St. John Rifles.	53444—20
31	3	Gardiner, R.	Private	71st Bn.	45344—20
32	3	Smith, C. T.	Private	21st Bn.	53354—20
33	3	Cawdron, A.	Bugle Sergt	Gov. Gen. Ft. Gds.	55334—20
34	3	Irwin, G. A.	Lieutenant	6th Fusiliers	53453—20
35	3	Robertson, R. A.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	53453—20
36	3	Paupst, S. S.	Private	77th Bn.	45353—20
37	3	Living, F.	Sergeant	43rd Bn.	42545—20
38	3	Bolt, G. H.	Private	3rd Bn V. R. C.	45245—20
39	3	Weir, J. E.	Sergeant	37th Bn.	45524—20
40	3	Bayer, F. E.	Private	63rd Bn.	44552—20
41	3	McLennan, J. T.	Staff Sergt	3rd Bn V. R. C.	23555—20
42	3	Osler, A. C.	Corporal	90th Rifles	52553—20
43	2	Ingles, —	Trooper	R. C. Dragoons.	44443—19
44	2	English, H. A.	Private	77th Bn.	44542—19
45	2	Davidson, W. H.	Corporal	1st P. W. Rifles	25345—19
46	2	Esdale, M.	Corporal	43rd Bn.	42535—19
47	2	Gauden, T.	Private	3rd Bn V. R. C.	25435—19
48	2	McKnight, R.	Private	Sudbury Rifle Ass'n	32554—19
49	2	Gordon, J. R.	Private	Sudbury Rifle Ass'n	52354—19
50	2	Deuchars, G. D.	Private	43rd Bn.	35254—19
51	2	Morrice, C. L.	Private	6th Fusiliers	25534—19

Number of entries, 102. Two 19's counted out.

2.—THE BANKERS' MATCH.

MONDAY, 30TH AUGUST, 9.30 A.M.

Value, \$496.

OPEN TO MEMBERS AND ASSOCIATE MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

First prize	\$ 20 00
Second prize	18 00
Third prize	15 00
Three prizes of \$12 each	36 00
Four prizes of \$10 each	40 00
Six prizes of \$8 each	48 00
Nine prizes of \$6 each	54 00
Twenty-five prizes of \$5 each	125 00
Thirty-five prizes of \$4 each	140 00
Total, 85 prizes, value	\$496 00

Entrance fee 60 cents. Range, 500 yards. Rounds, 7. Position, any with head to target.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
1	\$20	Morrice, C. L.	Private	6th Fusiliers	5555555—35
2	18	King, W. C.	Lieutenant	46th Bn	5545555—34
3	15	Morison, F. S.	Corporal	13th Bn	5554555—34
4	12	Stevenson, J. S.	Mr	Ottawa Rifle Club	5555545—34
5	12	Gordon, J.	Q. M. Sergt.	22nd Bn	4555545—33
6	12	Robertson, R. A.	Lieutenant	13th Bn	4555545—33
7	10	Henderson, D.	Corporal	48th Highlanders	5554554—33
8	10	Donnelly, G. M.	Sergeant	2nd Bn Q. O. R.	5555454—33
9	9	Hayhurst, T. H. (G.M)	Staff Sergt	13th Bn	3555555—33
10	9	Murdoch, A.	Private	13th Bn	5555555—33
11	9	Noble, A. D.	Sergeant	2nd R. C. A.	3555555—33
12	9	Smith, W. A.	Corporal	43rd Bn	3555555—33
13	8	Anderson, W. P.	Lt.-Col	Inf. Reserve	5535555—33
14	8	Ross, W. L.	Lieutenant	13th Bn	5535555—33
15	8	Smith, D.	Private	1st P. W. Rifles	5535555—33
16	8	Dawson, S.	Corporal	G. G. F. G.	5555535—33
17	6	Nutting, J. P.	Private	G. G. F. G.	5555553—33
18	6	Short, W.	Private	G. G. F. G.	5555553—33
19	6	Swaine, W.	Private	14th Bn	5555553—33
20	6	Perkins, L. G.	Staff Sergt	43rd Bn	5444555—32
21	6	Miller, W.	Gunner	5th R. C. A.	4455455—32
22	6	Bowen, P.	Sergeant	G. G. F. G.	4554455—32
23	6	Burns, C. T.	Private	63rd Bn	5544455—32
24	6	Sutherland, E. D.	Captain	43rd Bn	4455545—32
25	6	Wilson, R.	Gunner	5th R. C. A.	4455545—32
26	5	Lamb, Geo	Bandsman	43rd Bn	5544445—32
27	5	Loggie, D. M.	Sergeant	12th F. B.	5554445—32
28	5	Longueuil, R. W.	Sergeant	63rd Bn	5445554—32
29	5	Brown, E. H.	Lieutenant	3rd Bn V. R. C.	4554554—32
30	5	Blair, H. C.	Sergeant	78th Bn	5454554—32
31	5	Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	10th Royal Grens.	5454554—32
32	5	Pain, A.	Lieutenant	13th Bn	5545454—32
33	5	Gould, W.	Sergeant	1st B. F. A.	5545544—32
34	5	Findlay, F. R.	Private	13th Bn	5554544—32
35	5	Wilson, A.	Captain	33rd Bn	5354555—32
36	5	Bolt, G. H.	Private	3rd Bn V. R. C.	3555545—32
37	5	Heller, H. B.	Private	10th Royal Grens.	5455535—32
38	5	Scott, C. S.	Private	43rd Bn	5455535—32
39	5	Helmer, R. A.	Captain	43rd Bn	5545535—32
40	5	Stevenson, S. H.	Lieutenant	71st Bn	5553554—32
41	5	Lowe, C.	Sergeant	12th Bn	5525555—32
42	5	Cascaden, A.	Trooper	6th Hussars	5552555—32
43	5	Milligan, W. P.	Lieutenant	46th Bn	5555255—32
44	5	Mitchell, C. N.	Captain	90th Bn	5555552—32
45	5	Forbes, W. E.	Lieutenant	73rd Bn	4444555—31
46	5	Curran, A.	Captain	12th Bn	4544455—31
47	5	Desbarats, E.	Lieutenant	Retired List	4445545—31
48	5	Bayles, T. S.	Staff Sergt	10th Royal Grens.	5444545—31
49	5	Armstrong, P.	Sergeant	10th Royal Grens.	5445445—31
50	5	Hartt, F. H.	Major	62nd Fusiliers	4554445—31

THE BANKERS' MATCH—Continued.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
51	\$4	Whyte, J.	Sergeant	72nd Bn.	5445544—31
52	4	McDonald, H.	Q. M. Sergt.	59th Bn.	5454544—31
53	4	Crowe, J.	Captain	30th Bn.	5354455—31
54	4	Mitchell, T.	Lieutenant	12th Bn.	5543455—31
55	4	McMicking, G. A.	Captain	Retired List	4455355—31
56	4	Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain	43rd Bn.	4553545—31
57	4	Huston, W. M.	Gunner	5th R. C. A.	5455345—31
58	4	McAdam, C. L.	Captain	3rd Bn V. R. C.	4555435—31
59	4	Langstroth, L. A.	Private	74th Bn.	3455554—31
60	4	Warnock, S.	Private	21st Bn.	5345554—31
61	4	Arnold, R. H.	Lieutenant	8th Hussars.	5534554—31
62	4	Davidson, W. H.	Corporal	1st P. W. Rifles.	3555544—31
63	4	Spencer, C. W.	Corporal	13th Bn.	5355544—31
64	4	Bell, B. H.	Major	43rd Bn.	4455553—31
65	4	VanAllan, W. H.	Private	3rd Bn V. R. C.	4555543—31
66	4	Butler, R. J.	Gunner	5th R. C. A.	5545543—31
67	4	Huntington, J. S.	Staff Sergt.	56th Bn.	5335555—31
68	4	Drysdale, J.	Col. Sergt.	1st P. W. Rifles.	3555553—31
69	4	Cawdron, A.	Bugle Sergt.	G. G. F. G.	5533553—31
70	4	Sharpe, G. W.	Gunner	2nd C. A.	2455555—31
71	4	McRobbie, J. H.	Captain	8th Hussars.	2555455—31
72	4	Moreland, J.	Private	29th Bn.	5525455—31
73	4	Ingles, —	Trooper	R. C. Dragoons.	5525554—31
74	4	Pickard, C.	Lieutenant	74th Bn.	4555552—31
75	4	Cribb, E. C.	Lieutenant	78th Bn.	5455552—31
76	4	Hutcheson, F. J.	Private	48th Highlanders.	5554552—31
77	4	Annand, W. J.	Private	43rd Bn.	4444455—30
78	4	Hilton, W.	Private	14th Bn.	4454544—30
79	4	Henderson, M. B.	Sergeant	62nd Fusiliers.	5434455—30
80	4	McVittie, J.	Private	48th Highlanders.	4453454—30
81	4	Cameron, W. K.	Private	25th Bn.	3454554—30
82	4	Hurdman, A. F.	Gunner	2nd F. B.	4453554—30
83	4	Pearson, A. T.	Private	43rd Bn.	3455454—30
84	4	Ashall, W.	Staff Sergt.	2nd Bn Q. O. R.	3554454—30
85	4	Skedden, E.	Col. Sergt.	13th Bn.	5354454—30

Number of entries, 349. Twenty-nine 30's counted out.

3. THE MACDOUGALL CHALLENGE CUP MATCH.

MONDAY, 30TH AUGUST, 11.50 A.M., IN UNIFORM.

The Cup presented by Lady Macdougall, with a badge and \$492 added by the D. R. A.

Open to efficient members of the Active Militia; members of the Staff; members of the Reserve of Officers; Officers of the Active Force who have retired retaining rank, and to all Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of Her Majesty's Regular Army and Navy stationed in Canada who are also members

of the Association. The Cup to be the property of the member winning it *twice* consecutively.

An additional badge will be given to each competitor who makes the same number of points as the winner of the Cup.

First prize, the Cup, a Badge, and	\$ 25 00
Second prize	20 00
Third prize	15 00
Two prizes of \$12 each	24 00
Five prizes of \$10 each	50 00
Seven prizes of \$8 each	56 00
Ten prizes of \$6 each	60 00
Twenty-two prizes of \$5 each	110 00
Thirty-Three prizes of \$4 each	132 00
Total, 82 prizes, the Cup and	\$492 00

Entrance fee 70 cents. Ranges, 400 and 600 yards; 5 rounds at each range; position, any with head to target at 400 yards, and any at 600 yards.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	400 Yds.	600 Yds.	Grand Total.
	Cup						
1	\$25 Bdg	Fitzgerald, G.....	Private	57th Bn.....	55455—24	55553—23	47
2	\$20 Bdg	Miller, W.....	Gunner	5th R. C. A.....	55555—25	55354—22	47
3	15	Hutcheson, J. E.....	Captain	43rd Bn.....	35455—22	55455—24	46
4	12	McDonald, H.....	Q. M. Sgt.....	59th Bn.....	45355—22	55554—24	46
5	12	Mitchell, T.....	Lieutenant	12th Bn.....	45554—23	35555—23	46
6	10	Blair, H. C.....	Sergeant	78th Bn.....	55555—25	35355—21	46
7	10	Mortimer, —.....	Corporal	10th R. G.....	55555—25	35553—21	46
8	10	Cartwright, A. D.....	Captain	10th R. G.....	45355—22	53555—23	45
9	10	Hayhurst, T. H. (GM)	Staff Sgt.....	13th Bn.....	45554—23	44554—22	45
10	10	Currie, J.....	Sgt. Maj.....	5th R. S.....	45554—23	53455—22	45
11	8	Gould, W.....	Sergeant	1st B. F. A.....	45545—23	54355—22	45
12	8	King, W. C.....	Lieutenant	46th Bn.....	45545—23	45535—22	45
13	8	Brooks, G.....	Staff Sgt.....	10th R. G.....	55455—24	35454—21	45
14	8	Gordon, J.....	Q. M. Sgt.....	22nd Bn.....	45555—24	35553—21	45
15	8	Patterson, —.....	Major	85th Bn.....	55545—24	45255—21	45
16	8	Simpson, J. H.....	Private	10th R. G.....	55555—25	55343—20	45
17	8	Burns, C. T.....	Private	63rd Bn.....	55555—25	44552—20	45
18	6	Anderson, W. P.....	Lt. Col.....	Inf. Reserve.....	54525—21	53555—23	44
19	6	Dover, J.....	Lieutenant	78th Bn.....	45544—22	45355—22	44
20	6	Kimmerley, A. S.....	Private	14th Bn.....	25555—22	45544—22	44
21	6	Moffatt, W. R.....	Lieutenant	79th Bn.....	45445—22	55552—22	44
22	6	Hunter, A.....	Q. M. Sgt.....	56th Bn.....	54455—23	53454—21	44
23	6	Pickard, C.....	Lieutenant	74th Bn.....	35555—23	55335—21	44
24	6	Wilson, R.....	Gunner	5th R. C. A.....	45545—23	52554—21	44
25	6	Smith, A. A.....	Lieutenant	59th Bn.....	45545—23	55524—21	44
26	6	Wynne, J. R.....	Captain.....	90th Bn.....	55455—24	34454—20	44

MACDOUGALL CHALLENGE CUP MATCH—Continued.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	400 Yds.	600 Yds.	Grand Total.
27	\$6	Morrice, C. L.	Private	6th Fusiliers.	55554-24	53453-20	44
28	5	Graham, A.	Sergeant	48th Highldrs	55455-24	24545-20	44
29	5	Bell, J. J.	Staff Sgt	2nd R. C. A.	54555-24	25454-20	44
30	5	Crooks, A. D.	Lieutenant	2nd Q. O. R.	55455-24	52544 20	44
31	5	Robertson, A.	Lieutenant	77th Bn	55555-25	25435-19	44
32	5	Bartlett, H. H.	Private	71st Bn	55555-25	45253-19	44
33	5	Thompson, W.	Major	55th Bn	34455-21	45454-22	43
34	5	McCallum, J. F.	Staff Sgt	31st Bn	45552-21	35545-22	43
35	5	Pearson, A. T.	Private	43rd Bn	53554-22	44535-21	43
36	5	Gray, H. H.	Captain	Inf. Reserve	44555-23	43535-20	43
37	5	Butler, R. J.	Gunner	5th R. C. A.	35555-23	35444-20	43
38	5	Carmichael, J.	Lieutenant	56th Bn	54545-23	35543-20	43
39	5	Bertram, T. A.	Surg. Lt	77th Bn	45554-23	24545-20	43
40	5	Milligan, W. P.	Lieutenant	46th Bn	53555-23	55235-20	43
41	5	Heller, H. B.	Private	10th R. G.	54555-24	55045-19	43
42	5	Bayer, F. E.	Private	63rd Bn	45555-24	35245-19	43
43	5	Limpert, E.	Private	29th Bn	55455-24	53425-19	43
44	5	Meadows, W. R.	Col. Sgt	2nd Q. O R	55545-24	55324-19	43
45	5	Witty, G. A.	Lieutenant	54th Bn	55555-25	43335-18	43
46	5	Wilson, C. J.	Sergeant	71st Bn	55555-25	23355-18	43
47	5	Mercer, M. S.	Captain	2nd Q. O. R.	55555-25	22545-18	43
48	5	Blade, A.	Private	57th Bn	22454-17	55555-25	42
49	5	Noble, A. D.	Sergeant	2nd R. C. A.	43445-20	54355-22	42
50	4	Swift, A. E.	Lieutenant	8th R. Rifles.	54355-22	44435-20	42
51	4	Crowe, C. R.	Sergeant	1st B. F. A.	55435-22	54425-20	42
52	4	Williamson, G. A.	Lieutenant	45th Bn	45553-22	54254-20	42
53	4	Mitchell, T.	Sergeant	13th Bn	43555-22	52535-20	42
54	4	English, H. A.	Private	77th Bn	45545-23	43354-19	42
55	4	Smith, D.	Private	1st P. W. R.	44555-23	33544-19	42
56	4	Stevenson, S. H.	Lieutenant	71st Bn	35555-23	54343-19	42
57	4	Murdoch, A.	Private	13th Bn	45455-23	24454-19	42
58	4	Ross, F. B.	Captain	13th Bn	54545-23	43525-19	42
59	4	Quinney, H. A.	Private	43rd Bn	54554-23	53254-19	42
60	4	Broadhurst, J.	Sergeant	5th R. S	55454-23	53524-19	42
61	4	Carroll, T. P.	Corporal	G. G. F. G	45545-23	42553-19	42
62	4	Dillon, R.	Captain	34th Bn	55535-23	32545-19	42
63	4	Mitchell, D.	Sergeant	13th Bn	55554-24	52353-18	42
64	4	Binmore, R.	Private	3rd V. R. C.	45555-24	53532-18	42
65	4	Inman, W. R.	Staff Sgt	90th Bn	54555-24	52245-18	42
66	4	Robertson, R. A.	Lieutenant	13th Bn	55554-24	25452-18	42
67	4	Rolston, J.	Sergeant	37th Bn	45555-24	25542-18	42
68	4	Smith, J.	Private	8th R. Rifles.	55555-25	34433-17	42
69	4	McVittie, J.	Private	48th Bn	55555-25	25244-17	42
70	4	McJanet, T.	Private	43rd Bn	44243-17	55545-24	41
71	4	Arthur, R. H.	Lieutenant	Sudbury R.A.	44443-19	44455-22	41
72	4	Watt, John	Private	6th Fusiliers.	44354-20	43554-21	41
73	4	Complin, H. Y.	Lieutenant	43rd Bn	34553-20	44535-21	41
74	4	Irving, T.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	24554-20	45444-21	41

MACDOUGALL CHALLENGE CUP MATCH—Continued.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	400 Yds.	600 Yds.	Grand Total.
75	\$4	Jefferies, W. G.	Private	10th R. G.	44255--20	45345--21	41
76	4	Margetts, G.	Sergeant	25th Bn.	32555--20	35553--21	41
77	4	Ponsford, J. C.	Captain	R. L.	43545--21	53354--20	41
78	4	Pentland, J.	Private	57th Bn.	25554--21	43535--20	41
79	4	Robson, W.	Sergeant	7th Fusiliers.	25554--21	55523--20	41
80	4	Thompson, G. F.	Captain	R. L.	54454--22	34345--19	41
81	4	Hartt, F. H.	Major	62nd Fusil'rs	54535--22	33355--19	41
82	4	Crowe, J.	Captain	30th Bn.	35554--22	35533--19	41

Number of entries, 344. Fifteen 41's counted out.

4.—THE DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH.

IN UNIFORM.

MONDAY, 30TH AUGUST, AT 4.05 P.M.

A Cup presented by the Hon. J. C. Patterson, M.P., late Minister of Militia, which will become the property of the member winning it *twice* consecutively, a Challenge Cup presented by Messrs. Davis & Sons of Montreal, and \$737 and a Special Badge added by the D. R. A.

Open to all efficient members of the Active Militia, &c., as stipulated in the conditions of the Macdougall Match.

The Davis and Sons Cup will be awarded to that Corps or Battalion having *six* members competing for individual prizes, whose scores shall, collectively, make the highest aggregate.

The Cup becomes the property of the Corps or Battalion whose team wins it *three* times in *five* years.

An additional badge will be given to each competitor who makes the same score as the winner of the first prize.

First prize, Patterson Cup, Special Badge and.....	\$ 25 00
Second prize.....	20 00
Two prizes of \$18 each.....	36 00
Two prizes of \$16 each.....	32 00
Two prizes of \$14 each.....	28 00
Three prizes of \$12 each.....	36 00
Six prizes of \$10 each.....	60 00
Ten prizes of \$8 each.....	80 00
Fourteen prizes of \$6 each.....	84 00
Twenty prizes of \$5 each.....	100 00
Fifty-nine prizes of \$4 each.....	236 00

Total, 120 prizes, value..... \$737 00

One team prize, the Davis & Sons-Cup.

Entrance fee, \$1.50. Teams, \$3.00.

Ranges, 200, 500 and 600 yards; 7 rounds at each range; position, at 200 yards, standing or kneeling; at 500 yards, any with head to target; at 600 yards, any.

DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH—INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.			Grand Total.
					200 Yards.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	
1	& \$25	Gilchrist, J. W.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	5455545—33	4455555—33	2454555—30	96
2		Ross, W. L.	Lieutenant	13th Bn	4444554—30	5555555—35	5555235—30	95
3	18	McNeilly, H. R.	Sergeant	13th Bn	4454455—31	5555554—34	5432555—29	94
4	18	Murdoch, A.	Private	13th Bn	3454554—31	4355554—31	2555554—31	93
5	16	Dover, J.	Lieutenant	78th Bn	3545554—31	5555553—33	5354345—29	93
6	16	Ivens, C. E.	Lieutenant	Man. Dragoons	4355444—29	5344454—30	5554545—33	92
7	14	Rennie, R.	Captain	2nd Q. O. R.	4535545—31	5553554—32	5533553—29	92
8	14	Williamson, G. A.	Lieutenant	45th Bn	4442454—27	5355534—32	5553454—31	90
9	12	Bertram, J. H.	Sergeant	63rd Bn	5443454—29	4544554—31	5544354—30	90
10	12	Skedden, E.	Col. Sergeant	13th Bn	5554445—32	4545452—29	5554442—29	90
11	12	Loggie, D. M.	Sergeant	12th F. B.	4454554—31	4534555—31	5424445—28	90
12	10	Crowe, C. R.	Sergeant	1st B. F. A.	5444545—31	5435554—31	3554254—28	90
13	10	Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain	43rd Bn	4444445—29	5555554—34	3433445—27	90
14	10	Davison, H. M.	Captain	4th R. C. A.	5553554—32	5554435—31	5342544—27	90
15	10	Smith, J.	Private	8th R. Rifles	5445545—32	5445555—33	5424253—25	90
16	10	Sullivan, H.	Private	St. John Rifles	4445454—30	5244544—28	3555445—31	89
17	10	Mitchell, T.	Lieutenant	12th Bn	5545444—31	2444554—28	5353554—30	89
18	8	Mitchell, T.	Sergeant	13th Bn	5545444—31	4354535—29	5354453—29	89
19	8	Macdonald, W. C.	Major	48th Highlanders	4535554—31	5523455—29	4545543—27	89
20	8	Robertson, A.	Lieutenant	77th Bn.	4445454—30	4555454—32	3552543—27	89
21	8	Gordon, J. R.	Private	Sudbury Rifle Co	5553454—31	5444554—31	3553254—27	89
22	8	Crooks, A. D.	Lieutenant	2nd Q. O. R.	4524555—30	5555455—34	4552522—25	89
23	8	McCallum, J. F.	Staff Sgt	31st Bn	4554545—32	3555555—33	2444235—24	89
24	8	Laird, W. J.	Private	21st Bn.	4444453—28	5323545—29	4345555—31	88
25	8	Armstrong, P.	Sergeant	10th Royal Grens	3445444—28	4545354—30	5545353—30	88
26	8	Tink, R.	Private	Gov. Gen. Ft. Gds.	5444544—30	3534535—28	5555352—30	88

DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH—INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS.—Continued.

Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE. 200 Yards.	SCORE. 500 Yards.	SCORE. 600 Yards.	Total.
27	Taylor, R. J.	Col. Sgt	43rd Bn.	3434544—27	3455555—32	4555532—29	88
28	Donnelly, G. M.	Sergeant	2nd Q. O. R.	2444454—27	5545455—33	4454542—28	88
29	Stevenson, S. H.	Lieutenant	71st Bn.	5444443—28	5545454—32	4435445—28	88
30	Hunter, A. S.	Q. M. Sgt	56th Bn.	4544445—30	5545533—30	5642543—28	88
31	Simpson, J. H.	Private	10th Royal Grens	4554345—30	5555255—32	3524552—26	88
32	Hart, J. T.	Major	Inf. Reserve	4534445—29	5555554—34	3452254—25	88
33	McVittie, J.	Private	48th Highlanders	5544444—30	5454555—33	4324435—25	88
34	Sales, E. S.	Private	21st Bn.	5455444—31	5355555—33	2355423—24	88
35	Arthur, R. H.	Lieutenant	Sudbury Rifle Co	3434443—25	2545455—30	3555554—32	87
36	Pugh, J.	Private	8th R. Rifles.	4555443—30	4534504—25	4455554—32	87
37	Heller, H. B.	Private	10th Royal Grens	353434—26	5255554—31	5554344—30	87
38	Gordon, J.	Private	22nd Bn.	4445444—29	4334455—28	5554425—30	87
39	McMartin, D.	Private	56th Bn.	4444444—29	2355555—30	4534345—29	87
40	Huston, W. M.	Gunner	5th R. C. A.	4444455—29	5245455—30	3544255—28	87
41	Huntington, J. S.	Staff Sgt	56th Bn.	4454544—30	3455544—30	4423545—27	87
42	McLaughlin, W. H.	Surgeon Major	45th Bn.	4535355—30	5545334—30	3542445—27	87
43	Forbes, W. E.	Lieutenant	73rd Bn.	4553544—30	5553534—30	4545324—27	87
44	Spencer, C. W.	Corporal	13th Bn.	4544455—31	5444453—29	4445433—27	87
45	King, W. C.	Lieutenant	46th Bn.	554554—33	3545552—27	4435245—27	87
46	McLean, G.	Corporal	78th Bn.	3545454—30	5544355—31	4552343—26	87
47	Milligan, G. W.	Staff Sergt	14th Bn.	4445444—29	5544555—33	2424553—25	87
48	Picardhurst, J.	Sergeant	5th Royal Scots	3544455—30	3554555—32	4255522—25	87
49	Scott, C. S.	Private	43rd Bn.	4445554—31	5545455—31	0524545—25	87
50	Anderson, W. P.	Lt. Col.	Inf. Reserve	5444545—31	5555344—31	4252345—25	87
51	Ritchie, J. S.	Private	57th Bn.	4545444—30	4234334—23	5554545—33	86
52	Gray, F. G.	Private	Gov. Gen. Ft. Gds.	4344453—27	2525555—29	3555552—30	86
53	Runions, G. W.	Captain	59th Bn.	3454543—28	5555242—28	5455443—30	86
54	Munro, D.	Private	48th Highlanders	4424454—27	4335555—30	3545552—29	86
55	Deuchars, G. D.	Private	43rd Bn.	4424454—27	4335555—30	3545552—29	86

56	Swift, A. E.	Lieutenant	8th R. Rifles.	4344355--28	4543545--30	5454325--28	86
57	Carmichael, J.	Lieutenant	56 Bn	4444454--30	4544434--28	3544552--28	86
58	Davidson, W. T.	Private	10th Royal Grens	5544445--31	5525343--27	4533445--28	86
59	Mitchell, C. N.	Captain	90th Bn	4444454--29	5455434--30	5322555--27	86
60	Limpert, J.	Lieutenant	29th Bn	4444444--28	4545455--32	4423355--26	86
61	Graham, A.	Sergeant	48th Highlanders	4354354--28	5554335--32	5335253--26	86
62	Odell, W. S.	Private	43rd Bn	4444455--30	4553454--30	5345333--26	86
63	Cunningham, T.	Gunner	5th R. C. A.	3544545--30	3553554--30	4355243--26	86
64	Complin, H. Y.	Lieutenant	43rd Bn	4545345--30	4553454--30	2325455--26	86
65	Bowen, P.	Sergeant	43rd Bn	4455445--31	5425544--29	2345444--26	86
66	Meadows, W. H.	Col. Sgt.	Gov. Gen. Ft. Gds	4443455--29	5545535--32	4422444--25	86
67	Windatt, C. A.	Corporal	2nd Q. O. R.	4554455--32	4553454--30	4422444--25	86
68	Will, W.	Sergeant	10th Royal Grens	4445555--32	4553454--30	5245044--24	86
69	Limpert, E.	Private	13th Bn	4445555--32	4553345--31	4423433--23	86
70	Spearing, R. J.	Captain	29th Bn	5434444--28	2453334--26	5554444--31	85
71	Jamieson, W. A.	Captain	53rd Bn	5544544--31	2434542--24	2355555--30	85
72	Butler, R. J.	Captain	43rd Bn	3435444--27	4525445--29	4255445--29	85
73	Bridgeford, J. S.	Gunner	5th R. C. A.	4454443--28	2554534--28	4334555--29	85
74	Jefferies, W. G.	Sgt. Instructor	R. C. A.	4442354--26	5345554--31	3534445--28	85
75	Thompson, W.	Private	10th Royal Grens	4434555--30	4353543--27	3534445--28	85
76	Short, W.	Major	55th Bn	5555355--33	4350525--24	2452555--28	85
77	Lowe, C.	Private	4454434--28	5552454--30	2454354--27	2454354--27	85
78	Smith, A. A.	Sergeant	Gov. Gen. Ft. Gds.	4344545--29	3433455--29	5555223--27	85
79	Davidson, W. D.	Lieutenant	12th Bn	5545344--30	4424554--28	4545252--27	85
80	Crean, J. F.	Private	59th Bn	4444444--28	4544455--31	4433444--26	85
81	Findlay, F. R.	Captain	48th Highlanders	4445553--30	3545235--29	2555432--26	85
82	Swain, W.	Private	9th F. B.	44355534--28	3545555--32	5323525--25	85
83	Mongé, J. B.	Private	13th Bn	4445444--29	5445355--31	2343454--25	85
84	Mortimer, J.	Sergeant	14th Bn	4454354--29	5555354--32	0425553--24	85
85	Smith, E. A.	Corporal	65th Bn	4454534--29	4554554--32	5222523--24	85
86	Hayhurst T. H. (G.M.)	Captain	10th Royal Grens	4455545--32	5553345--30	5442224--23	85
87	Morison, F. S.	Staff Sgt	13th Bn	4455444--30	4455555--33	3234244--22	85
88	McNaughton, D.	Corporal	13th Bn	4554545--32	4455553--31	3242434--22	85
89	Mumford, M. C.	Trooper	6th Hussars	5545454--32	5645553--32	2253423--21	85
90	Kerr, H.	Staff Sgt	63rd Bn	3350545--25	5325455--29	5445255--30	84
91	McJanet, T.	Corporal	48th Highlanders	2453543--26	3435355--28	5554434--30	84
		Private	43rd Bn	4244345--26	3555245--29	5344454--29	84

DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH—INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS.—Continued.

Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE. 200 Yards.	SCORE. 500 Yards.	SCORE. 600 Yards.	SCORE. 700 Yards.
92	Warnock, S.	Private	21st Bn.	4543343—26	5453553—30	5542453—28	84
93	Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	10th Royal Grens	4354344—27	4554443—29	3545452—28	84
94	Witty, G. A.	Lieutenant	54th Bn.	4444545—30	2454542—26	3452455—28	84
95	Rogers, S. M.	Captain	43rd Bn.	4544443—28	4435454—29	5455332—27	84
96	Drysdale, W.	Sergeant	1st P. W. R.	5534544—30	2344554—27	5345352—27	84
97	Davison, J. M.	Lieutenant	2nd Bn Q. O. R.	4355554—31	3534344—26	3455334—27	84
98	Moreland, J.	Private	29th Bn.	4543543—28	5545524—30	5244524—26	84
99	Ogg, J.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	3553544—29	5253345—29	4535540—26	84
100	Ross, F. B.	Captain	13th Bn.	4345544—29	5452454—29	2453345—26	84
101	Van Loon, W. C.	Captain	37th Bn.	4453344—29	4354455—30	5355232—25	84
102	Jefferies, W. H.	Private	10th Royal Grens	4534545—30	4533455—29	2535334—25	84
103	Armstrong, C.	Sergeant	10th Royal Grens	3545544—30	4355354—29	5244523—25	84
104	Huggins, S. J.	Sgt. Major	13th Bn.	5544554—32	4453353—27	4325344—25	84
105	Gauden, T.	Private	3rd Bn V. R. C.	4452545—29	3545455—31	3242544—24	84
106	Gray, H. H.	Captain	Inf. Reserve	3444545—29	5355445—31	5222355—24	84
107	Pain, A.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	4444554—30	5453355—30	3553323—24	84
108	White, J. P.	Private	2nd Bn Q. O. R.	4443554—29	5554553—32	2423552—23	84
109	Henderson, M. B.	Sergeant	62nd Fusiliers	4544544—30	555454—33	4322352—21	84
110	Wetmore, O. W.	Captain	74th Bn.	4554454—31	4545554—32	2404542—21	84
111	Wilson, R.	Gunner	5th R. C. A.	3444454—28	5444434—28	5442255—27	83
112	Whyte, J.	Sergeant	72nd Bn.	4344444—27	5445534—30	2525255—26	83
113	Miller, W.	Gunner	5th R. C. A.	3433544—26	5545355—32	4524424—25	83
114	Mitchell, D.	Sergeant	13th Bn.	5443544—29	4352555—29	2323555—25	83
115	Pope, M.	Captain	3rd Bn V. R. C.	4545444—30	5353345—28	3555225—25	83
116	Holt, W. M.	Lieutenant	6th Fusiliers.	4445545—31	3435525—27	2445532—25	83
117	Burns, C. T.	Private	63rd Bn.	4434445—28	5545345—31	2435235—24	83
118	Wilson, A.	Corporal	43rd Bn.	4444355—29	5455452—30	4342335—24	83
119	Duncan, W. J.	Sergeant	R. P. C. I.	4455455—32	5454253—28	4342332—23	83
120	Clark, J. Y.	Private	1st P. W. Rifles	5544434—29	5554535—32	3333424—22	83

Number of entries, 344. Three 83's counted out.

DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH—TEAM PRIZE WINNERS.

PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE. 200 Yards.	SCORE. 500 Yards.	SCORE. 600 Yards.	Grand Total.	Team Total.
Davis & Son's Cup.	Ross, W. L.	Lieutenant	13th Bn	4444554—30	5555555—35	5555235—30	95	548
	McNelly, H.	Sergeant		4454455—31	5555554—34	5432555—29	94	
	Murdoch, A.	Private		3454555—31	4355554—31	2555554—31	93	
	Skedden, E.	Col. Sergt		5554445—32	4545452—29	5554442—29	90	
	Mitchell, T.	Sergeant		445454—31	4354535—29	5354453—29	89	
	Spencer, C. W.	Corporal		4553544—30	5553534—30	4545324—27	87	

NEXT IN ORDER.

43rd Battalion	173	188	162—523
Royal Grenadiers	177	177	166—520
48th Highlanders	171	181	166—518
5th Regiment Canadian Artillery	166	177	162—505
The Governor General's Foot Guards	180	166	157—503
21st Battalion	169	185	143—497
3rd Victoria Rifles of Canada	165	168	154—487
1st Prince of Wales Rifles	173	167	143—483
5th Royal Scots of Canada	165	156	135—456

5.--THE HON. THE MINISTER OF MILITIA'S MATCH.

(AFFILIATED ASSOCIATION TEAMS.)

TUESDAY, 31ST AUGUST, AT 1.15 P.M.

*\$679 and the Challenge Cup presented by the Hon. Sir A. P. Caron,
Ex-Minister of Militia.*

Open to all members and associate members of the Association. The teams to be selected from the competitors entered as individuals, and composed of *five* previously named members of any affiliated association, whose names shall have been given, in writing, to the Secretary D. R. A., by an accredited representative of the affiliated association, not later than 12 noon Tuesday, August 31st, and vouched for as *being bona fide residents in the district covered by such Association, and as having been members prior to 1st July 1897.*

It is to be distinctly understood that the members of a team shall be *bona fide* members of the Association they represent, for in the event of its being ascertained that any person or persons who shall shoot on any team is not a resident of the district, or has not been a member within the time stipulated herein, then the score made by such team will be disallowed, and the person or persons offending will be disqualified and excluded from further competition during the meeting,

Only *one* team will be allowed to enter from each Association.

First prize	\$ 25 00	
Second prize.....	20 00	
Third prize	15 00	
Two prizes of \$12 each	24 00	
Three prizes of \$10 each	30 00	
Four prizes of \$8 each.....	32 00	
Four prizes of \$6 each.....	24 00	
Twenty-six prizes of \$5 each.....	130 00	
Fifty-eight prizes of \$4 each	232 00	
		\$532 00
First team prize, "The Caron Challenge Cup" &	\$ 35 00	
Second team prize.....	30 00	
Third team prize	25 00	
Fourth team prize	20 00	
Fifth team prize	15 00	
Sixth team prize	10 00	
Seventh team prize.....	10 00	
		147 00
Total, 7 Team and 100 Individual prizes, Cup and.....		\$679 00

Entrance fee, for each individual, \$1.00 ; for teams, \$3.00.

Ranges, 500 and 600 yards ; 7 rounds at each range ; Position, any, with head to target, at 500 yards ; and any at 600 yards.

No coaching will be allowed.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Grand Total.
1	25	Blade, A	Private	57th Bn.	5555454-33	5555445-33	66
2	20	Rolston, J	Sergeant	37th Bn.	4555455-33	4535555-32	65
3	15	Mitchell, T	Sergeant	13th Bn.	5455555-34	3454555-31	65
4	12	Dover, J	Lieutenant	78th Bn.	5455355-32	5355455-32	64
5	12	Fowler, W. G.	Private	10th R. G.	5555454-33	4554535-31	64
6	10	Morison, F. S.	Corporal	13th Bn.	5354455-31	5454545-32	63
7	10	Bertram, T. A.	Surg. Lieut	77th Bn.	5535544-31	5454554-32	63
8	10	Davison, J. M.	Lieutenant	Char. Eng.	4534555-31	5455544-32	63
9	8	Taylor, J. D.	Lieutenant	5th R.C.A.	4545554-32	5245555-31	63
10	8	Armstrong, C	Sergeant	10th R. G.	5554545-33	5344545-30	63
11	8	Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	10th R. G.	5354555-32	5345553-30	62
12	8	Runions, G. W.	Captain	59th Bn.	5554355-32	5554524-30	62
13	6	Garson, D.	Sergeant	13th Bn.	5445555-33	5445245-29	62
14	6	Ellis, J. H.	Corporal	G. G. F. G	5555555-35	4354542-27	62
15	6	Hartt, F. H.	Major	62nd Fusil.	5533445-29	5445545-32	61
16	6	Pearson, A. T.	Private	43rd Bn.	5335535-29	5544545-32	61
17	5	Bruce, J.	Major	10th R. G.	5454235-29	2555555-32	61
18	5	Drysdale, J.	Col. Sergt.	1st P.W.R.	4435455-30	4555525-31	61
19	5	McMicking, G. A.	Captain	R. L.	4544455-31	4445355-30	61
20	5	Davidson, W. D.	Private	48th Hndrs	5545544-31	3555534-30	61
21	5	Armstrong, P.	Sergeant	10th R. G.	4544455-31	4535553-30	61
22	5	Forbes, W. E.	Lieutenant	73rd Bn.	5455534-31	5535543-30	61
23	5	Bolt, G. H.	Private	3rd V.R.C.	5555425-31	4455255-30	61
24	5	Smith, A. A.	Lieutenant	59th Bn.	4555455-33	5444254-28	61
25	5	Kimmerley, A. S.	Private	14th Bn.	5555455-34	5334534-27	61
26	5	Marris, H.	Sergeant	13th Bn.	5554555-34	5532534-27	61
27	5	Meadows, W. H.	Col. Sgt.	2nd Q. O.R	5455555-34	2535525-27	61
28	5	Blair, H. C.	Sergeant	78th Bn.	2543453-26	5554555-34	60
29	5	Langstroth, L. A.	Private	74th Bn.	4535452-28	4544555-32	60
30	5	Mortimer, J.	Corporal	10th R. G.	5442455-29	5544535-31	60
31	5	Bodley, S. W.	Gunner	5th R.C.A.	4535345-29	4555255-31	60
32	5	Stobo, J.	Corporal	8th R. R.	4532555-29	5554543-31	60
33	5	Matthews, K.	Private	3rd V.R.C.	4444455-30	5343555-30	60
34	5	Annand, W. J.	Private	43rd Bn.	5355435-30	4344555-30	60
35	5	Hayhurst, T. H.	Staff Sergt	13th Bn.	3455554-31	5552354-29	60
36	5	Hutcheson, F. J.	Private	48th Hndrs	5555345-32	4425535-28	60
37	5	Ross, W. L.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	5555454-33	5344335-27	60
38	5	Skedden, E.	Col. Sgt.	13th Bn.	5555454-33	2425455-27	60
39	5	Longueuil, H. W.	Sergeant	63rd Bn.	5423435-26	5554554-33	59
40	5	Mason, W. T.	Private	43rd Bn.	4545504-27	4555544-32	59
41	5	Heller, H. B.	Private	10th R. G.	3425535-27	3455555-32	59
42	5	Gould, W.	Sergeant	1st B.F. A.	4355352-27	5455553-32	59
43	4	Smith, J. W.	Private	21st Bn.	4554523-28	5534545-31	59
44	4	Ogg, J.	Lieutenant	1st B.F. A.	3444545-29	5545533-30	59
45	4	Miller, W.	Gunner	5th R.C.A.	2554454-29	3555345-30	59
46	4	Mitchell, C. N.	Captain	90th Bn.	5544534-30	5355254-29	59
47	4	Loggie, D. M.	Sergeant	12th F. B.	5535345-30	5455523-29	59
48	4	McMartin, D.	Private	56th Bn.	5345455-31	5443345-28	59
49	4	Limpert, E.	Private	29th Bn.	4555255-31	3454444-28	59
50	4	Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain	43rd Bn.	4555435-31	3424555-28	59

MINISTER OF MILITIA'S MATCH—Continued.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Grand Total.
51	4	Huston, W. M	Gunner	5th R.C.A.	5434555—31	5542345—28	59
52	4	Hora, W. H.	Captain	14th Bn	3355555—31	5244355—28	59
53	4	Pratt, E.	Staff Sergt	6th Fusilrs	5555542—31	5335255—28	59
54	4	Jardine, P	Captain	29th Bn	5534555—32	2445255—27	59
55	4	Jefferies, W. G	Private	10th R. G.	5545455—33	4354433—26	59
56	4	Hartt, J. T	Major	Inf. Res.	4555455—33	3532445—26	59
57	4	Williamson, G. A	Lieutenant	45th Bn	5555555—35	2535450—24	59
58	4	Sharp, G. W	Gunner	2nd R.C.A.	4445054—26	4445555—32	58
59	4	Curtis, C.	Private	57th Bn	4525244—26	5555525—32	58
60	4	Jefferies, W. H.	Private	10th R. G.	5504454—27	4544554—31	58
61	4	Wilson, A	Captain	33rd Bn	3544335—27	5454544—31	58
62	4	Burns, C. T	Private	63rd Bn	5434335—27	5535544—31	58
63	4	Clarke, C. H	Staff Sergt	53rd Bn	5233554—27	5355535—31	58
64	4	Clarke, J. Y	Private	1st P.W.R.	5454225—27	5555524—31	58
65	4	King, W. C.	Lieutenant	46th Bn	3433555—28	5535435—30	58
66	4	Mishaw, A. W	Sergeant	48th Hlndrs	4553524—28	5543445—30	58
67	4	Lamb, G	Bandsman	43rd Bn	4355534—29	4555343—29	58
68	4	Pain, A	Lieutenant	13th Bn	5424545—29	5535344—29	58
69	4	Scott, C. S	Private	43rd Bn	5432555—29	3355445—29	58
70	4	Mitchell, T	Lieutenant	12th Bn	3553455—30	5355550—28	58
71	4	Moffatt, N. R.	Lieutenant	79th Bn	5454525—30	5445433—28	58
72	4	Verrault, A	Private	8th R. R.	4452344—26	5545345—31	57
73	4	Pentland, J	Private	57th Bn	4355532—27	4525554—30	57
74	4	Swaine, W	Private	14th Bn	4325455—28	5542544—29	57
75	4	McVittie, J	Private	48th Hlndrs	4555343—29	5353435—28	57
76	4	Bell, J. J.	Staff Sergt	2nd R.C.A.	4255445—29	3444535—28	57
77	4	Stuart, J. D	Lieutenant	5th R.C.A.	4354454—29	2453554—28	57
78	4	Taylor, R. J	Col. Sergt.	43rd Bn	4344554—29	3355255—28	57
79	4	Graham, A	Sergeant	48th Hlndrs	5455433—29	2355445—28	57
80	4	Mason, J. J	Major	13th Bn	4553453--29	5522554—28	57
81	4	Crowe, C. R	Sergeant	1st B.F. A.	4454355--30	3355344—27	57
82	4	White, J. P	Private	2nd Q.O.R	5555442—30	5443542—27	57
83	4	Patterson, J. T.	Major	85th Bn	5244555--30	2355543—27	57
84	4	Rogers, S. M	Captain	43rd Bn	3544555--31	5453423—26	57
85	4	Crean, J. F.	Captain	9th F. B	5245555—31	3345524—26	57
86	4	Inman, W. R	Staff Sergt	90th Bn	5245555—31	2542544—26	57
87	4	Hood, J	Lt. Col	1st P.W.R.	5245555--31	4252535—26	57
88	4	Baird, O. N	Sgt. Major	Char. Eng.	4544555--32	0435535—25	57
89	4	Ashall, W	Staff Sergt	2nd Q.O.R	3455555--32	3533245—25	57
90	4	Sales, E. S	Private	21st Bn	5545545—33	4252245—24	57
91	4	Dennistoun, R.M.	Captain	57th Bn	5233355--26	5345553—30	56
92	4	McRobbie, J. H	Captain	8th Hus'rs.	3354444--27	4453355--29	56
93	4	Huggins, S. J.	Sgt. Major	13th Bn	4253553--27	3355454—29	56
94	4	Dawson, S	Corporal	G. G. F. G	5243553--27	2545355--29	56
95	4	Slack, J	Mr	Nanaimo	2555343--27	5253545--29	56
96	4	Rollins, D, C	Private	71st Bn	3553524--27	5552255--29	56
97	4	Witty, G. A	Lieutenant	54th Bn	4434544--28	2555443--28	56
98	4	Huton J	Sgt. Major	4th Hus'rs.	3455344--28	5354425--28	56
99	4	Pope, M	Captain	3rd V.R.C.	5355442--28	3254545--28	56
100	4	Nutting, J. P	Private	G. G. F. G	3455444--29	5433525--27	56

Number of entries, 347. Nine 56's counted out.

MINISTER OF MILITIA MATCH.—TEAM PRIZE WINNERS.

1st. "Caron Challenge Cup" and \$35—13th Battalion Rifle Association.

		500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Total.
Mitchell, T.....	Sergeant.....	5455555—34	3454555—31	65
Hayhurst, T. H. (GM).....	Staff Sgt.....	3455554—31	5552354—29	60
Ross, W. L.....	Lieutenant.....	5555454—33	5344335—27	60
Skedden, E.....	Col. Sgt.....	5555454—33	2425455—27	60
Spencer, C. W.....	Corporal.....	5550235—25	3553443—27	52
				--- 297

2. \$30—"H" Co. Royal Grenadiers Rifle Association.

Brooks, Geo.....	Staff Sgt.....	5252454—27	3523425—24	51
Armstrong, C.....	Sergeant.....	5554545—33	5344545—30	63
Fowler, W. G.....	Private.....	5555454—33	4554535—31	64
Davidson, W. T.....	Private.....	4332535—25	4534533—27	52
Heller, H. B.....	Private.....	3425535—27	3455555—32	59
				--- 289

3. \$25—Hespeler Rifle Association.

Russell, W. S.....	Captain.....	2555422—25	5343545—29	54
Jardine, P.....	Captain.....	5534555—32	2445255—27	59
Limpert, J.....	Lieutenant.....	4453343—26	5444453—29	55
Ogg, J.....	Lieutenant.....	3444545—29	5545533—30	59
Limpert, E.....	Private.....	4555255—31	3454444—28	59
				--- 286

4. \$20—57th Battalion, Peterboro Rangers, Rifle Association.

Fitzgerald, G.....	Private.....	2550554--26	2434535—26	52
Pentland, J.....	Private.....	4355532--27	4525554--30	57
Cameron, D.....	Private.....	5225355--27	4242555--27	54
Blade, A.....	Private.....	5555454--33	5555445--33	66
Ritchie, J. S.....	Private.....	5203545--24	5552355--30	54
				--- 283

5. \$15—78th Battalion Rifle Association.

Blackburn, T. A.....	Captain.....	5454454--31	2330455--22	53
Dover, Jas.....	Lieutenant.....	5455355--32	5355455--32	64
Cribb, E. C.....	Lieutenant.....	3522545--26	3545535--29	55
Blair, H. C.....	Sergeant.....	2543453--26	5554555--34	60
McNutt, E. E.....	Sergeant.....	3524333--23	5535244--28	51
				--- 283

6. \$12—Royal Grenadiers Rifle Association.

Windatt, C. A.....	Corporal.....	5553453--30	3422543--23	53
Bayles, T. S.....	Staff Sgt.....	4232353--22	5545445--32	54
Cartwright, A. D.....	Captain.....	5354555--32	5345553--30	62
Armstrong, P.....	Sergeant.....	4544455--31	4535553--30	61
Simpson, J. H.....	Private.....	4335345--27	5232544--25	52
				--- 282

7. \$10—Victoria Rifle Club, Hamilton.

Garson, D.....	Sergeant.....	5445555--33	5445245--29	62
Marris, H.....	Sergeant.....	5554555--34	5532534--27	61
Huggins, S. J.....	Sgt. Major.....	4253553--27	3355454--29	56
Mitchell, D.....	Sergeant.....	3553455--30	5232454--25	55
Murdoch, A.....	Private.....	2255553--27	3224423--20	47
				--- 281

6.—THE WALKER MATCH.

FOR BATTALION TEAMS.

WEDNESDAY, 1ST SEPTEMBER, 8 A. M.

A Challenge Cup, and a smaller Cup to be won individually, presented by Hiram Walker & Sons, of Walkerville, Ont., with six badges and \$198 in cash added by the D. R. A.

Open to teams of six members from any of the following :

Cadets of the R. M. College; Royal Canadian Dragoons; Royal Regiments of Canadian Artillery or Infantry; any Regiment, Squadron or Troop of Cavalry, Field Battery or Brigade of Field or Garrison Artillery; any Corps of Engineers, Battalion or Independent Company of the Active Militia, or of the same denomination of the force of H. M. Regular Army or Navy stationed in Canada, and the North-West Mounted Police, provided that all are members of the Dominion Rifle Association.

In the event of the Provinces of Prince Edward Island, Manitoba or British Columbia not being able to send a full Battalion Team as herein stated, the Match Committee may accept entry for any Battalion or Corps having not less than *three* men on the ground, being competitors, and from any other Corps belonging to the same Province.

Names of competitors selected to form the team to be handed to the Secretary by 4 p.m. on Tuesday, 31st August.

Any number of teams may be entered from the same Corps.

Coaching will be permitted.

First prize, the Walker Challenge Cup, a badge to each member, and	\$48 00
Second prize.....	42 00
Third prize.....	36 00
Fourth prize.....	30 00
Fifth prize.....	24 00
Sixth prize.....	18 00
One individual prize, the Walker Cup.....	.....

Total, two cups, six badges, and cash.....\$198 00

Entrance fee, \$7.00 per team.

Ranges, 200, 500 and 600 yards; rounds, 7 at each range; position standing or kneeling at 200 yards, any with head to target at 500 yards, any at 600 yards.

THE WALKER MATCH—TEAM PRIZE WINNERS.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 Yards.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Grand Total.	Team Total.
1st.	Walker Ch. Cup. Badge to each member, and \$48.	Mitchell, T.	Sergeant	1st Team, 13th Battalion.	4455545--32	4555454--32	4555544--32	96	542
		Hayhurst, T. H. (G.M.)	Sergeant		5444553--30	5553335--31	4555545--33		
		Ross, W. L.	Lieutenant		4554445--31	4455255--30	2345555--29		
		Spencer, C. W.	Corporal		5544554--32	5524443--27	5524544--29		
		Huggins, S. J.	Sgt. Major		4554444--30	4255554--30	4354434--27		
		Skedden, E.	Col. Sgt	5454555--33	2455354--28	3524354--26	87		
2nd.	\$42	Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	Royal Grenadiers 1st Team.	4545445--31	5545345--31	5343455--29	91	539
		Simpson, J. H.	Private		5455545--33	5255532--27	0554552--26		
		Armstrong, P.	Sergeant		4554443--30	4355325--27	5435554--31		
		Heller, H. B.	Private		4444555--31	5455555--34	5535355--31		
		Windatt, C. A.	Corporal		4545553--31	3554455--31	2533245--24		
		Armstrong, C.	Sergeant	5545554--33	4555354--31	3524554--28	92		
3rd.	\$36	Bayles, T. S.	Private	Royal Grenadiers 2nd Team.	3344355--27	5453352--27	4235454--27	81	531
		Fowler, W. G.	Private		5444454--30	5544555--33	5352554--29		
		Jefferies, W. G.	Private		5454443--29	5555453--32	4223555--26		
		Jefferies, W. H.	Private		3454454--29	5455555--34	5354444--29		
		Mortimer, J.	Private		5554554--33	5255555--32	4545243--27		
		Davidson, W. J.	Private	4535555--32	4254455--29	4352543--26	87		
4th.	\$30	Davidson, W. D.	Private	48th Highlanders.	4545555--33	5554555--34	4444355--29	96	530
		Graham, A.	Sergeant		3555445--31	4555554--33	4544345--29		
		McVittie, J.	Corporal		5445555--33	5555542--31	4444355--29		
		McLaren, R.	Private		3444555--30	4543555--31	2544522--24		
		Macdonald, W. C.	Major		4454344--28	4425554--29	4452525--27		
		Kerr, H.	Corporal	5444445--30	4355544--30	2444023--19	79		

THE WALKER MATCH—TEAM PRIZE WINNERS.—Continued.

NO. PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS,	200 Yards.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Grand Total.	
5th. \$24	{ Rogers, S. M. Jamieson, W. A. Hutcheson, J. E. Helmer, R. A. Perkins, L. G. Scott, C. S.	{ Captain Captain Captain Captain Staff Sergt Private	O. & C. Rifles 1st Team.	3545545—31	5552425—28	4555553—32	91	
				4444445—29	4522444—25	2523455—26		80
				5544444—30	5455545—33	2245554—27		90
				5452455—30	3555543—30	3555454—31		91
				5554545—33	3555554—32	0225345—21		86
				5445455—32	5535335—29	4542454—28		89
				5544554—32	4454453—29	2543344—25		86
6th. \$18	{ Bell, Basil Complin, H. Y. Taylor, R. J. Pearson, A. T. Masori, W. T. Odell, W. S.	{ Major Lieutenant Col. Sgt Private Private Private	O. & C. Rifles 2nd Team.	4455445—31	3534545—29	2455253—26	516	
				4544555—32	4525555—31	3425435—26		89
				5445445—31	5422354—25	5434242—24		80
				2454554—29	5445555—33	2455555—31		93
				4543454—29	5435545—31	5323450—22		82
				5544554—32	4454453—29	2543344—25		86
				4455445—31	3534545—29	2455253—26		86

Number of Team entries, 20.

INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNER.

Walker Cup Mitchell, T Sergeant 4455545—32 4555454—32 4555544—32 96

7. THE VICTORIA MATCH.

WEDNESDAY, 1ST SEPTEMBER, 11.30 A.M.

\$100 given by Lt.-Col. Fred. Massey, Chairman of Council, a Silver Cup presented by H. Corby, Esq., M.P., Belleville, Ont., and \$425 added by the D.R.A.

OPEN TO ALL MEMBERS AND ASSOCIATE MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

The Cup to be awarded to the competitor making the highest score in the match, to be held for one year; after being awarded for three successive years, the several winners will fire a special match for its absolute possession at the Annual Prize Meeting of 1898.

First prize, the Corby Cup and.....	\$ 20 00
Second prize.....	18 00
Third prize.....	15 00
Three prizes of \$12 each.....	36 00
Five prizes of \$10 each.....	50 00
Eight prizes of \$8 each.....	64 00
Twelve prizes of \$6 each.....	72 00
Twenty-six prizes of \$5 each.....	130 00
Thirty prizes of \$4 each.....	120 00

Total, 87 prizes, the Corby Cup and.....\$525 00

Entrance fee, 70 cents.

Ranges, 200 and 600 yards; 7 rounds at 200 yards, and 10 rounds at 600 yards; position, at 200 yards, standing, as per clause (c) Reg. XV, at 600 yards, any.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 Yards.	600 Yards.	Total.
1	Cp \$20	McMicking, G. A.	Captain	R. L	4344443—26	5555545544—47	73
2	18	Carmichael, J.	Lieut	56th Bn	4445255—29	4453553555—44	73
3	15	Ross, W. L.	Lieut	13th Bn	4244545—28	5553555452—44	72
4	12	McLaren, R.	Private	48th Hlndrs	4542544—28	5255555552—44	72
5	12	Mitchell, C. N.	Captain	90th Bn	4334543—26	5555453445—45	71
6	12	Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain	43rd Bn	3453444—27	5534544554—44	71
7	10	Burns, C. T.	Private	63rd Bn	5443444—28	5545534552—43	71
8	10	Wynne, J. R.	Captain	90th Bn	3425443—25	5555454525—45	70
9	10	Hutcheson, F. J.	Private	48th Hlndrs	3454434—27	4354545535—43	70
10	10	Slack, J.	Mr	Nanaimo	4534543—28	5555434443—42	70
11	10	Milligan, G. W.	Staff Sgt	14th Bn	4334554—28	5424255555—42	70
12	8	Robertson, A.	Lieut	77th Bn	5543453—29	4355354453—41	70
13	8	Simpson, J. H.	Private	10th R. G.	3443543—26	4525454554—43	69
14	8	Skedden, E.	Col. Sgt	15th Bn	4524355—28	4355552345—41	69
15	8	Perkins, L. G.	Staff Sgt	43rd Bn	3542545—28	5542255544—41	69
16	8	Corrigan, R.	Sergeant	59th Bn	4323343—22	5255455555—46	68
17	8	Smith, A. A.	Lieut	59th Bn	3343444—25	5555534335—43	68
18	8	Davidson, W. T.	Private	10th R. G.	4443443—26	4455352545—42	68
19	8	Smith, E. A.	Captain	St. John R.	3453453—27	5353444553—41	68

VICTORIA MATCH.—Continued.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 Yards.	600 Yards.	Tctal.
20	\$6	Spencer, C. W.	Corporal	13th Bn.	4354345-28	2435355544-40	68
21	6	Marris, H	Sergeant	13th Bn	5452444-28	5234552455-40	68
22	6	McNaughton, D.	Trooper	6th Hus	4425544-29	5344553235-39	68
23	6	Odell, W. S.	Private	43rd Bn.	4445355-30	5355504425-38	68
24	6	Bayles, T. S.	Staff Sgt	10th R. G.	3545445-30	4542535244-38	68
25	6	Murdoch, A.	Private	13th Bn.	4425243-24	5525554534-43	67
26	6	Margetts, G.	Sergeant	25th Bn.	3442543-25	3325555545-42	67
27	6	McNabb, S. D.	Sergeant	5th R. S.	4344444-27	5544345523-40	67
28	6	Desbarats, E.	Lieut	R. L.	2355345-27	4554344344-40	67
29	6	Short, W.	Private	G. G. F. G	4535532-27	3245545435-40	67
30	6	Forbes, W. E.	Lieut	73rd Bn.	4444444-28	3353543544-39	67
31	6	Blair, H. C.	Sergeant	78th Bn.	4435453-28	2535344535-39	67
32	5	Thompson, G. F.	Captain	R. L.	5433454-28	2452444545-39	67
33	5	Mitchell, D.	Sergeant	13th Bn.	5434454-29	3233453555-38	67
34	5	Page, J. C.	Sgt. Ins.	R. C. D.	5534454-30	3323353355-37	67
35	5	McRobbie, J. H.	Captain	8th Husrs.	3431340-21	4453555554-45	66
36	5	Taylor, J. D.	Lieut	5th R.C.A.	3223245-21	4555554534-45	66
37	5	Lamb, G.	Bandsmn	43rd Bn.	4433342-23	5444534455-43	66
38	5	Hood, J.	Lt.-Col	1st P.W.R.	3454440-24	4355445534-42	66
39	5	McLean, Geo	Corporal	78th Bn.	4234344-24	4415553455-42	66
40	5	Kerr, H.	Corporal	48th Hlndrs	2244552-24	5445333555-42	66
41	5	Windatt, C. A.	Corporal	10th R. G.	2444434-25	3535544444-41	66
42	5	Milligan, W. P.	Lieut	46th Bn.	2453344-25	4555335443-41	66
43	5	Gray, F. G.	Private	G. G. F. G	3344345-26	5355443533-40	66
44	5	Broadhurst, J.	Sergeant	5th R. S.	3544424-26	5445254344-40	66
45	5	Rennie, R.	Captain	2nd Q. O.R	5343345-27	552524542-39	66
46	5	Anderson, W. P.	Lt.-Col	Inf. Res.	4425453-27	5532555432-39	66
47	5	Moodie, R.	Private	43rd Bn.	5333454-27	522555235-39	66
48	5	Carter, B.	Staff Sgt	93rd Bn.	4532553-27	5254533552-39	66
49	5	Helmer, R. A.	Captain	43rd Bn.	5535424-28	3452553443-38	65
50	5	Bethune, A. D.	Col. Sergt	5th R. S.	5545243-28	5554252343-38	65
51	5	Armstrong, C.	Sergeant	10th R. G.	4445453-29	4523345335-37	65
52	5	McVittie, J.	Private	48th Hlndrs	4535444-29	4243445425-37	66
53	5	Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	10th R. G.	5445444-30	4443435423-36	66
54	5	Bell, J. J.	Staff Sgt	2nd R.C.A.	2233354-22	5445553444-43	65
55	5	Vanloon, W. C.	Captain	37th Bn.	4343233-22	3454555255-43	65
56	5	Hutcheson, J.	Sergeant	2nd Q. O.R	3333533-23	2555454345-42	65
57	5	Gould, W.	Sergeant	1st B. F. A.	5402535-24	4543534535-41	65
58	4	Jefferies, W. G.	Private	10th R. G.	3543343-25	5544535522-40	65
59	4	Curtis, C.	Private	57th Bn.	4225444-25	2554344544-40	65
60	4	Curran, A.	Captain	12th Bn.	4344344-26	4434554424-39	65
61	4	Hayhurst, T. H.	Staff Sgt	13th Bn.	3452444-26	3454354533-39	65
62	4	Holt, W. M.	Lieut	6th Fusilrs	5443442-26	5245532553-39	65
63	4	Miller, W.	Gunner	5th R.C.A.	3453434-26	2452555452-39	65
64	4	Cameron, W. K.	Private	25th Bn.	4343454-27	3524434544-38	65
65	4	Gilchrist, J. H.	Lieut	1st B. F. A.	4345344-27	5342343554-38	65
66	4	Morrice, G. L.	Private	6th Fusilrs	5254444-28	2325255445-37	65
67	4	Bridgeford, J. S.	Sgt. Inst.	R. C. A.	3345555-30	5243543432-35	65
68	4	Munro, D. J. C.	Lieut	44th Bn.	2522332-19	5445535554-45	64
69	4	Arnold, R. H.	Lieut	8th Hus'rs.	2322443-21	4255545445-43	64
70	4	Swaine, W.	Private	14th Bn.	4305344-23	4353553454-41	64

VICTORIA MATCH.—Continued.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 Yards.	600 Yard3.	Total.
71	\$4	McAdam, C. L.....	Captain...	3rd V.R.C..	4233434—23	4353554354—41	64
72	4	Stevenson, J. S.....	Mr.....	O. R. Club	2343543—24	4225544545—40	64
73	4	Mitchell, T.....	Sergeant	13th Bn.....	3334425—24	2255553454—40	64
74	4	Pope, M.....	Captain...	3rd V.R.C..	3334444—25	5445335343—39	64
75	4	Longueuil, H. W.....	Sergeant	63rd Bn.....	3444424—25	2453355543—39	64
76	4	Peveril, A.....	Corporal	63rd Bn.....	3345343—25	4253254545—39	64
77	4	Leggo, V. A.....	Private	43rd Bn.....	4433533—25	2534525355—39	64
78	4	Hughes, J.....	Lt.-Coi.....	46th Bn.....	3434542—25	2544442455—39	64
79	4	Davidson, W. D.....	Private	48th HIndrs	4453432—25	4452552552—39	64
80	4	Whyte, J.....	Sergeant	72nd Bn.....	3424445—26	3253535255—38	64
81	4	Swift, A. E.....	Lieut.....	8th R. R.....	5332445—26	5325554 123—38	64
82	4	Verrault, A.....	Private	8th R. R.....	2553443—26	5325355442—38	64
83	4	Osler, W.....	Corporal	90th Bn.....	3453444—27	5423353345—37	64
84	4	Pain, A.....	Lieut.....	13th Bn.....	5444433—27	4235454442—37	64
85	4	Mercer, M. S.....	Captain...	2nd Q.O.R	3444444—27	5252552335—37	64
86	4	King, W. C.....	Lieut.....	46th Bn.....	4354444—28	4345245522—36	64
87	4	Runions, G. W.....	Captain...	59th Bn.....	3355445—29	2035454525—35	64

Number of entries, 344.

8. THE KIRKPATRICK MATCH.

THURSDAY, 2ND SEPTEMBER, AT 8 A. M.

A Challenge Cup presented for annual competition by Lt.-Col. the Hon. Sir G. A. Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Governor of Ontario, and ex-President of the D. R. Association, and \$567 added by the Association.

The individual prizes open to all members and associate members of the Association. The Challenge Cup and team prizes open to teams of five officers, non-commissioned officers or men who are efficient members of the Active Militia, from each of the Military Districts of Canada, whose names shall have been given, in writing, to the Secretary of the D. R. A., not later than 1 p.m. Wednesday, 1st September.

Any number of teams from a District may enter, and not necessarily be composed of members of the same corps, but may or may not be made up of members of the same corps, belonging to the same District.

NOTE.—In handing in names of competitors composing District Teams, it must be understood that no name can appear on more than one team; care must therefore be taken that teams do not conflict in their composition, as all teams so conflicting will be disqualified.

The Cup to be held for the year by the District Officer Comdg. the District to which winning team belongs, and to be returned to the Treasurer of the D. R. Association not later than the 26th August, 1897.

First prize.....	\$ 20 00
Second prize.....	15 00
Three prizes of \$12 each.....	36 00
Five prizes of \$10 each.....	50 00
Twelve prizes of \$8 each.....	96 00
Twenty prizes of \$6 each.....	120 00
Twenty prizes of \$5 each.....	100 00
Twenty-five prizes of \$4 each.....	100 00
	\$537 00
First team prize, the Kirkpatrick Cup and.....	30 00
Total, 1 Team and 87 Individual prizes.....	\$567 00

Entrance fees, for each individual 70 cents; for teams \$2.50.

Rangés, 500 and 600 yards; 10 rounds at each range; position at 500 yards, any, with head to target, at 600 yards, any.

No coaching will be allowed.

THE KIRKPATRICK MATCH—INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS.

PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Total.
1	Wilson, R.	Gunner	5th R. C. A.	5453555455—46	2553555454—43	89
2	Corrigan, R.	Sergeant	59th Bn	3455345545—45	5523545455—43	88
3	Whalen, B. B.	Lieutenant	54th Bn	4553555555—47	335552535—41	88
4	Pain, A.	Lieutenant	13th Bn	5555435555—47	2455524545—41	88
5	McAdam, C. L.	Captain	3rd V. R. C.	4555555555—49	3245434455—39	88
6	Mitchell, T.	Lieutenant	12th Bn	4455445555—46	4452554353—41	87
7	Burpee, F. D.	Sergeant	43rd Bn	3444355555—43	5355442555—43	86
8	Whyte, J.	Sergeant	72nd Bn	4545543553—43	5355255545—42	86
9	Forbes, W. E.	Lieutenant	73rd Bn	5544435354—44	5355255545—42	86
10	Loggie, D. M.	Sergeant	12th F. B.	5544555454—46	454535344—40	86
11	Swaine, W.	Private	14th Bn	5545544455—46	4445435524—40	86
12	Runions, G. W.	Captain	59th Bn.	555545444—46	3455444452—40	86
13	Hutcheson, J.	Sergeant	2nd Q. O. R.	4555535545—46	4335535525—40	86
14	McMartin, D.	Private	56th Bn.	2555555553—47	5253545534—39	86
15	Macdonald, W. C.	Major	48th Highlanders	454554555—47	4452522555—39	86
16	Anderson, W. P.	Lt.-Colonel	Inf. Reserve	3555555443—44	5555552423—41	85
17	Gibson, W. H.	Captain	Retired List.	3453545534—41	4455543544—43	84
18	Bayer, F. E.	Private	63rd Bn.	5245445544—42	4253545554—42	84
19	Davison, H. M.	Captain	4th R. C. A.	5543555444—42	5534553525—42	84
20	Rennie, R.	Captain	2nd Q. O. R.	5543445553—43	2545445534—41	84
21	McNaughton, D.	Trooper	6th Hussars	554344555—44	5453235445—40	84
22	Blait, H. C.	Sergeant	78th Bn	5555345544—45	5344544253—39	84
23	Longueuil, R. W.	Sergeant	63rd Bn.	4555545545—47	3505234555—37	84
24	Case, S.	Sergeant	1st R. C. A.	5554535332—40	3554455552—43	83
25	Ingelstrom, F. H.	Private	2nd Q. O. R.	5324553554—41	3555534552—42	83
26	Desbarats, E.	Lieutenant	Retired List	3555454434—42	3555434435—41	83
27	Graham, A.	Sergeant	48th Highlanders.	45444555335—42	3535555424—41	83

THE KIRKPATRICK MATCH—INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS.—Continued.

NO	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Total.
28	\$6	Short, W	Private	G. G. Ft. Gds	3545354544--42	2554454525--41	83
29	6	Perkins, L. G	Staff Sergt	43rd Bn.	5435454553--43	5442445444--40	83
30	6	Crooks, A. D	Lieutenant	2nd Q. O. R	544455335--43	433552553--40	83
31	6	Thompson, W	Major	55th Bn	555522554--43	2235544555--40	83
32	6	Kerr, H	Corporal	48th Highlanders	5453455454--44	3435355533--39	83
33	6	Munro, D. J. C	Lieutenant	44th Bn	5455533554--44	2335344555--39	83
34	6	Crean, J. F	Captain	9th F. B	5354544343--40	5244444555--42	82
35	6	Crowe, C. R	Sergeant	1st B. F. A	4435545353--41	3454543445--41	82
36	6	McNeilly, H. R	Sergeant	13th Bn	245344455--41	4534355552--41	82
37	6	Broadhurst, J	Sergeant	5th Royal Scots	3534355454--41	5532425555--41	82
38	6	McMicking, G. A	Captain	Retired List	3554353545--42	4542534544--40	82
39	6	McNamee, J	Bombardier	R. C. A	2454445555--43	4344553542--39	82
40	6	Deuchars, G. D	Private	43rd Bn	5454354455--44	5303455355--38	82
41	6	Findlay, F. R	Private	13th Bn	2455355555--44	3234455543--38	82
42	6	Gauden, T	Private	3rd V. R. C	4454555554--46	2523554433--36	82
43	5	Binmore, R	Private	3rd V. R. C	5554445555--47	3452225345--35	82
44	5	Taylor, R. J	Col. Sergt	43rd Bn	535555545--47	2545524233--35	82
45	5	Kerr, M. M	Private	21st Bn	5335233445--37	5553535553--44	81
46	5	Mitchell, D	Sergeant	13th Bn	2305455555--39	5525454535--42	81
47	5	Meadows, W. H	Col. Sergt	2nd Q. O. R.	5634534444--40	2553455352--41	81
48	5	Suckling, J	Captain	78th Bn	345334545--41	3343455454--40	81
49	5	Davison, J. M	Lieutenant	2nd Q. O. R	2553555453--42	5533543452--39	81
50	5	Nutting, J. P	Private	G. G. Ft. Gds.	5524345554--42	4255544253--39	81
51	5	Hart, J. T	Major	Infantry Reserve	2553555445--43	2522545355--38	81
52	5	Curtis, C	Private	57th Bn	4555355453--44	5425532344--37	81
53	5	McNutt, E. E	Sergeant	78th Bn	3455544554--44	3232555255--37	81
54	5	Noble, A. D	Sergeant	2nd R. C. A	5455535553--45	5533045425--36	81

55	Armstrong, C	Sergeant	10th Royal Grens	54355555454--45	5422454433--36	81
56	Brown, E. H.	Lieutenant	3rd V. R. C	23355555555--45	4235424435--36	81
57	Davison, J. M.	Lieutenant	Char. Engineers	34555553555--45	2553423255--36	81
58	Spencer, C. W.	Corporal	13th Bn.	42555555554--45	2225552355--36	81
59	Witty, G. A.	Lieutenant	54th Bn.	54454545455--46	4425332552--35	81
60	Hilton, W.	Private	14th Bn.	3535543452--39	5522455535--41	80
61	Langstroth, L. A.	Private	74th Bn.	3503555554--40	4425355552--40	80
62	Bartlett, H. H.	Private	71st Bn.	3543545544--42	2553255533--38	80
63	Moreland, J.	Private	29th Bn.	2545354555--43	5532455425--37	80
64	Duncan, J.	Sergeant	R. R. C. Inf.	5325555454--43	5253232555--37	80
65	Drysdale, J.	Col. Sergt	1st P. W. R	4455455345--44	3355324425--36	80
66	McLaren, R.	Private	48th Highlanders	5355555254--44	2453435943--36	80
67	Davidson, W. T.	Private	10th Royal Grens	5544555553--46	5234504353--34	80
68	Pearson, A. T.	Private	43rd Bn.	5353555555--46	3325253434--34	80
69	Mumford, M. C.	Staff Sergt	63rd Bn.	5455555525--46	3525544233--34	80
70	Bowen, P.	Sergeant	G. G. Ft. Gds.	4555555455--48	3044324345--32	80
71	Hayhurst, T. H. (G.M.)	Staff Sergt	13th Bn.	4454544522--39	3554454433--40	80
72	Thompson, G. F.	Captain	Retired List.	4352534445--39	2334535555--40	79
73	Mason, J. J.	Major	3rd V. R. C	3345543445--40	5225254545--39	79
74	Matthews, K.	Private	3rd V. R. C	5445534325--40	5225543553--39	79
75	Helmer, R. A.	Captain	43rd Bn.	4445354552--41	3444342545--38	79
76	Davidson, W. D.	Private	48th Highlanders	544355525--41	4253543255--38	79
77	Milligan, W. P.	Lieutenant	46th Bn.	2555534534--41	5342254355--38	79
78	Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	10th Royal Grens.	5444542554--42	4252555234--37	79
79	Mitchell, C. N.	Captain	90th Bn.	3345545445--42	4552525225--37	79
80	Jardine, P.	Captain	29th Bn.	555243544--42	553422452--37	79
81	Ponsford, J. C.	Captain	Retired List	4435444555--43	4342345344--36	79
82	Oggs, John	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A	4543435555--43	4232533545--36	79
83	Windatt, C. A.	Corporal	10th Royal Grens	3555533554--43	2245355442--36	79
84	Smith, E. A.	Private	St. John Rifles	2454455555--44	5524325234--35	79
85	Fowler, W. G.	Private	10th Royal Grens	2555455555--46	2435522352--33	79
86	Robson, W.	Sergeant	7th Fusiliers.	5555554455--48	4243523422--31	79
87	Burns, C. T.	Private	63rd Bn.	3224455443--36	5544543255--42	78

Number of entries, 346. Fifteen 78's counted out.

THE KIRKPATRICK MATCH—TEAM PRIZE WINNERS.

PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	DISTRICT.	500 Yards.	600 Yards	Grand Total.	Team Total.
1. Kirkpatrick Cup and \$30.	Anderson, W. P. Runions, G. W. Smith, A. A. Corrigan, R. McMartin, D.	Lt.-Col	Inf. Res	4th District.	3555555443—44	5555552423—41	85	423
		Captain	59th Bn		5555455444—46	3455444452—40	86	
		Lieutenant	59th Bn		4554555544—46	5242440533—32	78	
		Sergeant	59th Bn		3455545545—45	5523545455—43	88	
		Private	56th Bn		2555555555—47	52533554534—39	86	

9. NURSERY AGGREGATE.

Open only to competitors eligible to compete in the Nursery Match, and awarded to those who have made the highest aggregate scores in the "Nursery," "Bankers," "Minister of Militia," and the "Kirkpatrick" Matches.

First prize	\$ 12 00
Second prize	10 00
Third prize	8 00
Three prizes of \$6 each.....	18 00
Six prizes of \$5 each	30 00
Twelve prizes of \$4 each	48 00
Total, 24 prizes, value.....	\$126 00

Entrance fee, 25 cents. Entries must be made before one o'clock p.m. of the first day of the meeting.

PRIZE WINNERS.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Nursery.	Bankers.	Minister of Militia.	Kirkpatrick.	TOTAL.
1	\$12	Morrison, F. S.	Corporal	13th Bn.	23	34	63	77	197
2	10	Noble, A. D.	Sergeant	2nd R.C.A.	23	33	56	81	193
3	8	Whyte, J.	Sergeant	72nd Bn.	19	31	56	86	192
4	6	Bolt, G. H.	Private	3rd V.R.C.	20	32	61	75	188
5	6	Bayer, F. E.	Private	63rd Bn.	20	28	55	84	187
6	6	McNamee, J.	Bomb.	R. C. A.	23	28	54	82	187
7	5	Davidson, W. D.	Private	48th Hndrs	21	26	61	79	187
8	5	Stobo, J.	Corporal	8th R. R.	23	28	60	75	186
9	5	Findlay, F. R.	Private	13th Bn.	21	32	50	82	185
10	5	Arthur, R. H.	Lieut.	Sudb. R.Co	21	30	56	77	184
11	5	Jefferies, W. G.	Private	10th R. G.	21	30	59	74	184
12	5	Deuchars, G. D.	Private	43rd Bn.	19	27	55	82	183
13	4	Gaudin, T.	Private	3rd V.R.C.	19	29	53	82	183
14	4	Verrault, A.	Private	8th R. R.	21	28	57	76	182
15	4	Slack, J.	Mr.	Nanaimo	22	29	56	75	182
16	4	Whalen, B. B.	Lieut.	54th Bn.	16	27	50	88	181
17	4	Bartlett, H. H.	Private	71st Bn.	23	27	51	80	181
18	4	Smith, D. W.	Col. Sergt.	48th Hndrs	21	30	53	75	179
19	4	Huston, W. M.	Gunner	5th R.C.A.	15	31	59	73	178
20	4	Van Allen, W. H.	Private	3rd V.R.C.	18	31	52	75	176
21	4	Ingles, --	Trooper	R. C. D.	19	31	53	73	176
22	4	Gardiner, R.	Private	71st Bn.	20	28	50	77	175
23	4	Gordon, J. R.	Private	Sudb. R.Co	19	26	54	76	175
24	4	Howden, J. H.	Captain	R. L.	21	26	53	75	175

Number of entries, 92.

THE LANSDOWNE AGGREGATE.--Continued.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	ASSOCIATION.	Bankers.	Min. of Militia	Victoria.	Kirkpatrick.	Indiv. Tot'l.
3	\$25	{ Loggie, D. M.	Sergeant	New Brunswick Rifle Associa- tion.	32	59	61	86	238
		{ Forbes, W. E.	Lieutenant		31	61	67	86	245
		{ Langstroth, L. A.	Private		31	60	62	80	233
		{ Wetmore, O. W.	Captain		28	53	61	61	203
		{ Hartt, J. T.	Major		30	59	61	81	231
		Team Total						1150	
4	\$22	{ Perkins, L. G.	Staff Sgt	43rd O & C Rifles	32	53	69	83	237
		{ Scott, C. S.	Private		32	58	62	77	229
		{ Anderson, W. P.	Lt.-Col		33	49	56	85	233
		{ Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain		31	59	71	72	233
		{ Mason, W. T.	Private		29	59	60	70	218
		Team Total						1150	
5	\$18	{ Cartwright, A. L.	Captain	10th Royal Grens	32	62	66	79	239
		{ Windatt, C. A.	Corporal		29	53	66	79	227
		{ Bayles, T. S.	Staff Sgt		31	54	68	72	225
		{ Simpson, J. H.	Private		30	52	69	77	228
		{ Armstrong, P.	Sergeant		31	61	66	72	230
		Team Total						1149	
6	\$16	{ Marris, H.	Sergeant	Victoria Rifle Club, Hamilton.	28	61	68	77	234
		{ Spencer, C. W.	Corporal		31	52	68	81	232
		{ Mitchell, D.	Sergeant		26	55	67	81	229
		{ Garson, D.	Sergeant		27	62	61	74	224
		{ Murdoch, A.	Private		33	47	67	73	220
		Team Total						1139	
7	\$14	{ Pope, M.	Captain	3rd Victoria Rifles	25	56	64	74	219
		{ MacAdam, C. L.	Captain		31	52	64	88	235
		{ Brown, E. H.	Lieutenant		32	52	61	81	226
		{ Binmore, R.	Private		25	53	60	82	220
		{ Matthews, K.	Private		26	60	63	79	228
		Team Total						1128	

Number of entries, 30.

11. THE GRAND AGGREGATE.

Value \$600.

To be awarded to those competitors who have made the highest aggregate scores in the "Bankers," "Macdougall," "Dominion," "Minister of Militia," "Victoria," and the "Kirkpatrick" Matches.

First prize, N.R.A. Medal of 1897, badge and cash.....	\$ 30 00
Second prize, D.R.A. Medal of 1897, badge and.....	25 00
Third prize, badge and.....	20 00
Fourth prize, badge and.....	18 00
Fifth prize, badge and.....	16 00
Sixth prize.....	14 00
Two prizes of \$12 each.....	24 00
Four prizes of \$10 each.....	40 00
Six prizes of \$8 each.....	48 00
Twelve prizes of \$6.....	72 00
Thirteen prizes of \$5 each.....	65 00
Fifty-seven prizes of \$4 each.....	228 00
Total, 100 prizes, value.....	\$600 00

Entrance fee, \$1.00. Entries must be made before 1 o'clock p.m. on Monday, 30th August.

The ordinary rule for placing of scores numerically equal shall apply to all places, except the first five, and the last place or places in the 100, which shall be decided by firing five shots at 600 yards. After that, if the scores be still equal, by single shots until decided.

PRIZE WINNERS.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.						TOTAL.	
					Bankers.	Macdougall.	Dom. of Can.	Min. of Mil.	Victoria.		Kirkpatrick.
1	N R A Medal Bdg & \$30	Ross, W. L.....	Lieut.....	13th Bn.....	33	39	95	60	72	76	375
2	D R A Medal Bdg & \$25	Mitchell, T.....	Lieut.....	12th B.....	31	46	89	58	63	87	374
3	\$20 Bdg &	Forbes, W. E.....	Lieut.....	73rd Br.....	31	38	87	61	67	86	370
4	\$18 Bdg &	Hutcheson, J. E.....	Captain.....	43rd Bn.....	31	46	90	59	71	72	369
5	\$16	Blair, H. C.....	Sergeant.....	78th Bn.....	32	46	79	60	67	84	368
6	14	Cartwright, A. D.....	Captain.....	10th R. G.....	32	45	84	62	66	79	368
7	12	Burns, C. T.....	Private.....	63rd Bn.....	32	45	83	58	71	78	367
8	12	Loggie, D. M.....	Sergeant.....	12th F. B.....	32	39	90	59	61	86	367

GRAND AGGREGATE.—Continued.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.						TOTAL.	
					Bankers.	Macdougall.	Dom. of Can.	Min. of Militia	Victoria.		Kirkpatrick.
9	\$10	Hayhurst, T. H. (GM)	Staff Sgt	13th Bn	33	45	85	60	65	79	367
10	10	Mitchell, C. N.	Captain	90th Bn	32	39	86	59	71	79	366
11	10	Runions, G. W.	Captain	59th Bn	30	38	86	62	64	86	366
12	10	Pain, A.	Lieut	13th Bn	32	40	84	58	64	88	366
13	8	Mitchell, T.	Sergeant	13th Bn	28	42	89	65	64	76	364
14	8	Swaine, W.	Private	14th Bn	33	39	85	57	64	86	364
15	8	Anderson, W. P.	Lt.-Col	Inf. Res.	33	44	87	49	66	85	364
16	8	Crooks, A. D.	Lieut	2nd Q.O.R.	29	44	89	56	63	83	364
17	8	McMicking, G. A.	Captain	R. L	31	38	78	61	73	82	363
18	8	Smith, A. A.	Lieut	59th Bn	27	44	85	61	68	78	363
19	6	Millar, W.	Gunner	5th R.C.A.	32	47	83	59	65	76	362
20	6	King, W. C.	Lieut	46th Bn	34	45	87	58	64	74	362
21	6	Leadows, W. H.	Col. Sgt	2nd Q.O.R.	27	43	86	61	63	81	361
22	6	Graham, A.	Staff Sgt	48th Hndrs.	28	44	86	57	63	83	361
23	6	Broadhurst, J.	Sergeant	5th R. S	30	42	87	54	66	82	361
24	6	Wilson, R.	Gunner	5th R.C.A.	32	44	83	51	62	89	361
25	6	Simpson, J. H.	Sergeant	10th R. G.	30	45	88	52	69	77	361
26	6	Heller, H. B.	Private	10th R. G.	32	43	87	59	63	76	360
27	6	Whyte, J.	Sergeant	72nd Bn	31	40	83	56	64	86	360
28	6	McVittie, J.	Private	48th Hndrs.	30	42	88	57	66	77	360
29	6	Skedden, E.	Col. Sgt	13th Bn	30	37	90	60	69	74	360
30	6	Gilchrist, J. W.	Lieut	1st B. F. A.	29	41	96	53	65	76	360
31	5	Dover, J.	Lieut	78th Bn	25	44	93	64	62	71	359
32	5	Rennie, R.	Captain	2nd Q. O.R.	28	39	92	50	66	84	359
33	5	Hartt, J. T.	Major	Inf. Res.	30	40	88	59	61	81	359
34	5	Robertson, A.	Lieut	77th Bn	24	44	89	56	70	76	359
35	5	Carmichael, J.	Lieut	56th Bn	30	43	86	53	73	73	358
36	5	Armstrong, P.	Sergeant	10th R. G.	31	40	88	61	66	72	358
37	5	Macdonald, W. C.	Major	48th Hndrs.	29	40	89	53	60	86	357
38	5	MacAdam, C. L.	Captain	3rd V.R.C.	31	40	81	52	64	88	356
39	5	Limpert, E.	Private	29th Bn	30	43	85	59	62	77	356
40	5	Crowe, C. R.	Sergeant	1st R.F.A.	27	42	90	57	58	82	356
41	5	Witty, G. A.	Lieut	54th Bn	28	43	84	56	63	81	355
42	5	Spencer, C. W.	Corporal	13th Bn	31	36	87	52	68	81	355
43	5	Murdoch, A.	Private	13th Bn	33	42	93	47	67	73	355
44	4	Milligan, W. P.	Lieut	46th Bn	32	43	79	55	66	79	354
45	4	Jefferies, W. G.	Priva	10th R. G.	30	41	85	59	65	74	354
46	4	Mitchell, D.	Sergeant	13th Bn	26	42	83	55	67	81	354
47	4	McLaren, R.	Private	48th Hndrs.	28	40	83	51	72	80	354
48	4	Gould, W.	Sergeant	1st B.F.A.	32	45	80	59	65	72	353
49	4	Desbarats, E.	Lieut	R. L	31	41	76	55	67	83	353
50	4	Longueuil, R. W.	Sergeant	63rd Bn	32	34	80	59	64	84	353
51	4	Davidson, W. D.	Private	48th Hndrs.	26	38	85	61	64	79	353
52	4	Armstrong, C.	Sergeant	10th R. G.	27	36	84	63	62	81	353
53	4	Findlay, F. R.	Private	13th Bn	32	41	85	50	63	82	353
54	4	Kerr, H.	Corporal	48th Hndrs.	29	39	84	52	66	83	353
55	4	Corrigan, R.	Sergeant	59th Bn	26	37	81	52	68	88	352

GRAND AGGREGATE.—Continued.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.						TOTAL.	
					Bankers.	Macdougall.	Dom. of Can.	Min. of Militia	Victoria.		Kirkpatrick.
56	4	Marris, H.	Sergeant	13th Bn.	28	39	79	61	68	77	352
57	4	Smith, E. A.	Captain	St. John R.	30	41	85	49	68	79	352
58	4	Perkins, L. G.	Staff Sgt	43rd Bn.	32	36	79	53	69	83	352
59	4	Langstroth, L. A.	Private	74th Bn.	31	39	79	60	62	80	351
60	4	Bowen, P.	Sergeant	G. G. F. G.	32	37	86	54	62	80	351
61	4	Davison, J. M.	Lieutenant	Char. Eng.	28	36	82	63	61	81	351
62	4	Short, W.	Private	G. G. F. G.	33	30	85	53	67	83	351
63	4	Bayer, F. E.	Private	63rd Bn.	28	43	80	55	61	84	351
64	4	McNaughton, D.	Trooper	6th Hus.	25	41	85	48	68	84	351
65	4	Davidson, W. J.	Private	10th R. G.	24	40	86	52	68	80	350
66	4	Gordon, J.	Q. M. Sgt.	22nd Bn.	33	45	87	51	60	74	350
67	4	Munro, D. J. C.	Lieutenant	44th Bn.	27	38	82	55	64	83	349
68	4	Arthur, R. H.	Lieutenant	Sudb'y R.Co.	30	41	87	56	58	77	349
69	4	Stevenson, S. H.	Lieutenant	71st Bn.	32	42	88	53	61	73	349
70	4	Rolston, J.	Sergeant	37th Bn.	29	42	80	65	61	72	349
71	4	Fowler, W. G.	Private	10th R. G.	29	37	80	64	60	79	349
72	4	Bertram, T. A.	Surg. Lieut	77th Bn.	29	43	80	63	63	71	349
73	4	Pearson, A. T.	Private	43rd Bn.	30	43	77	61	57	80	348
74	4	Huggins, S. J.	Sgt. Major	13th Bn.	30	39	84	56	71	78	348
75	4	Scott, C. S.	Private	43rd Bn.	32	32	87	58	62	77	348
76	4	Drysdale, J.	Col. Sgt.	1st P. W. R.	31	33	82	61	61	80	348
77	4	Hutchinson, J.	Private	48th Hlndrs.	31	36	79	60	70	72	348
78	4	Deuchars, G. D.	Private	43rd Bn.	27	37	86	55	60	82	347
79	4	Jefferies, W. H.	Private	10th R. G.	29	41	84	58	61	74	347
80	4	Bell, J. J.	Staff Sgt	2nd R. C. A.	28	44	77	57	65	76	347
81	4	Helmer, R. A.	Captain	43rd Bn.	32	41	78	51	66	79	347
82	4	Windatt, C. A.	Corporal	10th R. G.	29	34	86	53	66	79	347
83	4	Williamson, J. A.	Lieutenant	45th Bn.	26	42	90	59	60	70	347
84	4	Taylor, J. D.	Lieutenant	5th R. C. A.	28	33	81	63	66	75	346
85	4	Kimmerley, A. S.	Private	14th Bn.	29	44	80	61	61	71	346
86	4	Jardine, P.	Captain	29th Bn.	30	39	79	59	60	79	346
87	4	Mumford, W. C.	Q.M. Sgt.	63rd Bn.	25	41	84	53	62	80	345
88	4	Henderson, M. B.	Sergeant	62nd Fusiliers	30	39	84	53	61	78	345
89	4	Morrison, F. S.	Corporal	13th Bn.	34	37	85	63	49	77	345
90	4	Hutcheson, J.	Sergeant	2nd Q. O. R.	27	41	79	46	65	86	344
91	4	Matthews, K.	Private	3rd V. R. C.	26	38	78	60	63	79	344
92	4	McNeill, H. R.	Sergeant	13th Bn.	28	39	94	52	49	82	344
93	4	Gray, F. G.	Private	G.G.F.G.	28	38	86	53	66	73	344
94	4	Cribb, E. E.	Lieutenant	78th Bn.	31	39	79	55	63	77	344
95	4	Odell, W. S.	Private	43rd Bn.	28	34	86	55	68	73	344
96	4	Sales, E. S.	Private	21st Bn.	26	40	88	57	59	74	344
97	4	Bayles, T. S.	Staff Sgt	10th R. G.	31	38	80	54	68	72	343
98	4	Smith, J. W.	Private	21st Bn.	30	38	82	59	62	72	343
99	4	Thompson, G. F.	Captain	R. L.	26	41	78	52	67	79	343
100	4	Gaudin, T.	Private	3rd V. R. C.	29	39	84	53	56	82	343

Number of entries, 319.

12. THE GILLESPIE CHALLENGE CUP.

A Challenge Cup for annual competition, also a Medal for highest individual score in the Competition, presented by T. G. Gillespie, Esq., late Secretary Canada Club, London, Eng.

Open to teams composed of six N. C. Officers and men (as in the "Walker" Match) whose names shall have been given, in writing, to the Secretary of the D. R. A. before 9 a.m. on Monday, the 30th August.

Entrance fee, \$1.50 per team.

Any number of teams may be entered from the same corps.

The Cup will be awarded to the Team making the highest aggregate scores at 500 and 600 yards in the "Bankers," "Macdougall," "Dominion of Canada," "Minister of Militia," "Victoria" and the "Kirkpatrick" Matches.

The Medal will be awarded to the individual making the highest score in the competition.

PRIZE WINNERS.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Bankers.	Macdougall.	Dom. of Can.	Min. of Militia.	Victoria.	Kirkpatrick.	IN. TOTALS.
1	Challenge Cup.	Ross, W. L	Lieutenant	13th Batt'n, 1st Team.	33	16	65	60	44	76	294
		Hayhurst, T. H. (GM) ..	Staff Sergt		33	22	55	60	39	79	288
		Mitchell, T.	Sergeant		28	20	58	65	40	76	287
		Spencer, C. W.	Corporal		31	15	57	52	40	81	276
		Mitchell, D.	Sergeant		26	18	54	55	38	81	272
		Huggins, S. J	Sgt. Major		30	19	52	56	33	78	268
		Team Total									

INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNER.

1	Medal.	Ross, W. L	Lieutenant	13th Bn.....	33	16	65	60	44	76	294
---	--------	------------------	------------	--------------	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

Number of entries, 20.

13. GZOWSKI MILITARY MATCH.

THURSDAY, 2ND SEPTEMBER, 2.30 P.M., IN DRILL ORDER.

A Challenge Cup presented by Colonel Sir Casimir Gzowski, K.C.M.G., A.D.C., with \$180 added by the D. R. A.

Open to one team of five efficient men (N. C. Officers or rank and file, Staff Sergeants excluded) either or both, from any one Regiment or Troop of Cavalry, Battery or Brigade of Artillery, Battalion or Independent Company of the Active Militia of Canada, Royal Canadian Dragoons, and the Royal Regiments of Canadian Artillery and Infantry, Cadets of the Royal Military College, Kingston, and the North West Mounted Police.

First prize, the Gzowski Challenge Cup, and	\$ 50 00
Second prize	40 00
Third prize	30 00
Fourth prize	25 00
Fifth prize	20 00
Sixth prize	15 00

Total, 6 team prizes, value..... \$180 00

To the teams making the highest aggregate scores in skirmishing, volley firing, and independent firing, at special targets exposed to view for limited periods.

Entrance fee, \$5.00 per team, and all entries must be made by 5 p.m., Wednesday, the 1st September. No post entries allowed.

PRIZE WINNERS.

NO.	PRIZE,	CORPS.	HEADQ'RS.	HITS.	SCORE.
1	Cup & \$50	43rd Ottawa & Carleton Rifles	Ottawa	118	468
2	40	10th Royal Grenadiers	Toronto	126	466½
3	30	5th Royal Scots	Montreal	113	415½
4	25	3rd Victoria Rifles	Montreal	110	408
5	20	57th Battalion	Peterboro	114	407½
6	15	13th Battalion	Hamilton	106	401½

NEXT IN ORDER.

Governor General's Foot Guards.....	97	399½
48th Highlanders.....	109	398
2nd Queen's Own Rifles.....	98	386
5th Royal Canadian Artillery.....	112	382½
1st Prince of Wales Rifles.....	99	358½

14. THE BRITISH CHALLENGE SHIELD.

THURSDAY, 2ND SEPTEMBER, IN UNIFORM, FOLLOWING GZOWSKI MATCH.

The Shield, presented by the Auxiliary Forces of Great Britain to the Active Militia of Canada, with \$172 added by the D. R. A.

Entrance fee, \$3.00 per team, and all entries to be made before 5 p.m., Wednesday, 1st September. No post entries allowed.

Open to teams of *four* efficient men, as in the Gzowski Military Match.

Any Corps may enter *two* teams.

First prize, the Shield and	\$ 40 00
Second prize.....	32 00
Third prize	28 00
Fourth prize	24 00
Fifth prize.....	20 00
Sixth prize	16 00
Seventh.....	12 00

Total, 7 Team prizes, value..... \$172 00

Prizes to be awarded to the teams making the highest aggregate scores in 20 rounds, skirmishing. Uniform, rifle and detailed conditions to be identical with those of Gzowski Match.

PRIZE WINNERS.

NO.	PRIZE.	CORPS.	HEADQ'RS.	HITS.	SCORE.
	Shield &				
1	\$40	48th Highlanders.....	Toronto	73	286
2	32	10th Royal Grens. (2nd Team) ..	Toronto	70	260
3	28	43rd O. & C. Rifles (1st Team) ..	Ottawa	66	258
4	24	1st Prince of Wales Rifles.....	Montreal.....	68	247
5	20	10th Royal Grens. (1st Team) ..	Toronto	63	244
6	16	2nd Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto	67	243
7	12	57th Battalion.....	Peterboro	65	238

NEXT IN ORDER.

Governor General's Foot Guards	59	234
5th Royal Scots	64	219
13th Battalion	61	217
5th Royal Canadian Artillery.....	59	215
3rd Victoria Rifles.....	56	214
48th Highlanders (2nd Team).....	50	200
43rd Battalion (2nd Team).....	50	167

Number of entries, 15.

15. HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S PRIZE.

IN UNIFORM. FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 3RD, AT 9 A.M.

Value, 500; presented by His Excellency the Governor General, and ten badges presented by the D. R. Association.

To be competed for by the prize winners in the Grand Aggregate Match.

First prize, a special badge and.....	\$250 00
Second prize, a badge and.....	150 00
Third prize, a badge and.....	100 00
Seven prizes of badges.....	-----
Total, 10 badges and.....	\$500 00

Entrance fee. \$1.50.

Ranges, 200, 500 and 600 yards; 7 rounds at each range; position at 200 yards, standing or kneeling; at 500 yards, any, with head to target, and at 600 yards, any.

PRIZE WINNERS.

NO	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 YDS.	500 YDS.	600 YDS.	Grand Total.
1	{ Special Badge and \$250	Windatt, C. A	Corporal	10th R. G	545453--31	3553355--29	545555--33	93
2	Badge & \$150	Davidson, W. D	Private	48th Hlndrs	454545--31	4554455--32	435535--30	93
3	Badge & \$100	McVittie, J	Private	48th Hlndrs	555555--35	5545525--31	3552552--27	93
4	Badge	Mitchell, C. N	Captain	90th Bn	545454--32	5355543--30	5444355--30	92
5	Badge	Burns, C. T	Private	63rd Bn	4444454--29	4555455--33	4554435--30	92
6	Badge	Broadhurst, J	Sergeant	5th R. S	4444554--30	3555453--30	4355555--32	92
7	Badge	Mitchell, D	Sergeant	13th Bn	3554435--29	5445555--33	5554533--30	92
8	Badge	Heller, H. B	Private	10th R. G	4444554--30	5535455--32	4445245--28	90
9	Badge	Rolston, J.	Sergeant	37th Bn	4455455--32	5555544--33	4454233--25	90
10	Badge	Hutcheson, J. E	Captain	43rd Bn	4444445--29	5532545--29	5355535--31	89

Number of entries, 100.

16. THE LONDON MERCHANTS' CUP.

FRIDAY, 3RD SEPTEMBER, AT 11.45 A. M.

The Challenge Cup presented by the Merchants of London, with \$180 added by the D. R. A.

Open to teams of eight members of any affiliated Provincial Association.
Entries to be made by a duly accredited representative of such Provincial Association.

First prize, the Cup and..... \$ 80 00
Second prize..... 40 00

Total, the Cup and two prizes, value..... \$120 00

Entrance fee, \$12.50 each team.

Ranges, 200, 500 and 600 yards; rounds, 7 at each range; position, at 200 yards, standing or kneeling; at 500 yards, any, with head to target, and any at 600 yards.

Coaching is allowed in this match.

PRIZE WINNERS.

PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 YDS.	500 YDS.	600 YDS.	Grand Total.	
	<i>Province of Ontario.</i>							
Cup and \$80	Hayhurst, T. H. (G.M)	Staff Sergt	13th Bn.	5445545-32	5555554-34	5552554-31	97	
	Mitchell, T	Sergeant	13th Bn.	5444455-31	5445545-32	5434445-29	92	
	Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	10th R. G.	4455344-29	5555245-31	5223525-24	84	
	McVittie, J	Private	48th Hindrs	4444455-30	5452553-29	5354455-31	90	
	Mitchell, T	Lieutenant	12th Bn.	4454454-30	4445355-30	4543535-29	89	
	Ross, W. L	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	4445435-29	5552453-29	5255435-29	87	
	Swaine, W	Private	14th Bn.	4444454-29	4545555-33	5242523-23	85	
	Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain	43rd Bn.	4354453-28	3435554-29	2555253-27	84	
		Ontario Team Total.....						708

THE LONDON MERCHANTS' CUP.—Continued.

PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 YDS.	500 YDS.	600 YDS.	Grand Total.
	<i>Province of Nova Scotia.</i>						
	Burns, C. T.	Private	63rd Bn	5455444—31	5554353—30	4545455—32	93
	Bayer, F. E.	Private	63rd Bn	4454444—29	5543344—28	4345554—30	87
	Dover, Jas	Lieutenant	78th Bn	4455354—30	5324444—25	5324425—25	80
	Whyte, Jas	Sergeant	72nd Bn	5555553—33	3, 15455—31	3545244—27	91
	Longueuil, R. W.	Sergeant	5444444—29	5355345—30	3455535—30	3455535—30	89
\$40	Mumford, A	Q. M. Sergt	63rd Bn	3544554—30	4544405—27	5233534—25	82
	Cribb, E. C.	Lieutenant	78th Bn	3454354—28	5445544—31	5525544—30	89
	Blair, H. C.	Sergeant	78th Bn	5553445—31	5555455—34	4435554—30	95
	Nova Scotia Team Total						
							706

Number of entries, 7.

BISLEY TEAM FOR 1898.

The Bisley Team for 1898 will be selected by the Executive Committee from those prize winners in the Grand Aggregate Match who are efficient members of the Active Militia, and their places on the list shall be determined by the total of their scores in the Grand Aggregate Match, and their score in the match for the prize presented by His Excellency the Governor General. The Association reserves to itself the right to pass over, for cause, any of the winners of places in making up the team, and to cancel, amend, alter or add to, the Regulations under which previous teams have been sent to Bisley.

It is, however, to be understood that the sending of a team to England in 1898 is dependent upon the action taken by the National Rifle Association with regard to their matches of that year, and the state of the funds of the Dominion Rifle Association.

NO.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Grand Aggre- gate.	Gov. Gen'l.	GRAND TOTAL.
1	Mitchell, T.....	Lieutenant	12th Bn.....	374	86	460
2	Burns, C. T.....	Private	63rd Bn.....	367	92	459
3	Mitchell, C. N.....	Captain.....	90th Bn.....	366	92	458
4	Hutcheson, J. E.....	Captain.....	43rd Bn.....	369	89	458
5	Ross, W. L.....	Lieutenant	13th Bn.....	375	83	458
6	McVittie, J.....	Private	48th Hndrs.....	360	93	453
7	Broadhurst, J.....	Sergeant	5th R. S.....	361	92	453
8	Swaine, W.....	Private	14th Bn.....	364	89	453
9	Pain, A.....	Lieutenant	13th Bn.....	366	87	453
10	Runions, G. W.....	Captain.....	59th Bn.....	366	87	453
11	Mitchell, T.....	Sergeant	13th Bn.....	364	87	451
12	Heller, H. B.....	Private	10th R. G.....	360	90	450
13	Hayhurst, T. H. (GM).....	Staff Sgt.	13th Bn.....	367	83	450
14	Blair, H. C.....	Sergeant	78th Bn.....	368	82	450
15	Gilchrist, J. W.....	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.....	360	89	449
16	Millar, W.....	Gunner	5th R.C.A.....	362	87	449
17	McMicking, G. A.....	Captain.....	R. L.....	363	86	449
18	Anderson, W. P.....	Lt.-Col.	Inf. Res.....	364	85	449
19	Crooks, A. D.....	Lieutenant	2nd Q.O.R.....	364	85	449
20	Loggie, D. M.....	Sergeant	12th F. B.....	367	81	448
21	Cartwright, A. D.....	Captain.....	10th R. G.....	368	80	448
22	King, W. C.....	Lieutenant	46th Bn.....	362	85	447
23	Davidson, W. D.....	Private	48th Hndrs.....	353	93	446
24	Mitchell, D.....	Sergeant	13th Bn.....	354	92	446
25	Armstrong, P.....	Sergeant	10th R. G.....	358	88	446
26	Skedden, E.....	Col. Sgt.	13th Bn.....	360	86	446
27	Robertson, A.....	Lieutenant	77th Bn.....	359	85	444
28	Wilson, R.....	Gunner	5th R.C.A.....	361	83	444
29	Simpson, J. H.....	Sergeant	10th R. G.....	361	83	444
30	Smith, A. A.....	Lieutenant	59th Bn.....	363	81	444
31	Meadows, W. H.....	Col. Sgt.	2nd Q.O.R.....	361	82	443
32	Forbes, W. E.....	Lieutenant	73rd Bn.....	370	73	443
33	Spencer, C. W.....	Corporal	13th Bn.....	355	86	441
34	MacAdam, C. L.....	Captain.....	3rd V.R.C.....	356	85	441
35	Whyte, J.....	Sergeant	72nd Bn.....	360	81	441

BISLEY TEAM.—Continued.

NO.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Grand Aggregate.	Gov. Gen'l.	GRAND TOTAL.
36	Windatt, C. A.	Corporal	10th R. G.	347	93	440
37	McLaren, R.	Private	48th Hlndrs.	354	86	440
38	Carmichael, J.	Lieutenant	56th Bn.	358	82	440
39	Rolston, J.	Sergeant	37th Bn.	349	90	439
40	Davidson, W. J.	Private	10th R. G.	350	89	439
41	Longueuil, R. W.	Sergeant	63rd Bn.	353	86	439
42	Witty, G. A.	Lieutenant	54th Bn.	355	84	439
43	Graham, A.	Staff Sgt.	48th Hlndrs.	361	78	439
44	Corrigan, R.	Sergeant	59th Bn.	352	86	438
45	Perkins, L. G.	Staff Sgt.	43rd Bn.	352	86	438
46	Marris, H.	Sergeant	13th Bn.	352	86	438
47	Kerr, H.	Corporal	48th Hlndrs.	353	85	438
48	Rennie, R.	Captain	2nd Q. O.R.	359	79	438
49	Dover, J.	Lieutenant	78th Bn.	359	79	438
50	Huggins, S. J.	Sgt. Major	13th Bn.	348	89	437
51	Davison, J. M.	Lieutenant	Char. Eng.	351	85	436
52	Armstrong, C.	Sergeant	10th R. G.	353	83	436
53	Macdonald, W. C.	Major	48th Hlndrs.	357	79	436
54	Hartt, J. T.	Major	Inf. Res.	359	77	436
55	Kimmerley, A. S.	Private	14th Bn.	346	89	435
56	Gordon, J.	Q. M. Sgt.	22nd Bn.	350	85	435
57	Smith, E. A.	Captain	St. John R.	352	83	435
58	Gould, W.	Sergeant	1st B.F.A.	353	82	435
59	Crowe, C. R.	Sergeant	1st B.F.A.	356	79	435
60	Morrison, F. S.	Corporal	13th Bn.	345	89	434
61	Arthur, R. H.	Lieutenant	Sudb'v R.Co.	349	85	434
62	Bertram, T. A.	Surg. Lieut	77th Bn.	349	85	434
63	McNaughton, D.	Trooper	6th Hus.	351	83	434
64	Short, W.	Private	G. G. F. G.	351	83	434
65	Langstroth, L. A.	Private	74th Bn.	351	83	434
66	Desbarats, E.	Lieutenant	R. L.	353	81	434
67	Jardine, P.	Captain	29th Bn.	346	87	433
68	Helmer, R. A.	Captain	43rd Bn.	347	86	433
69	Scott, C. S.	Private	43rd Bn.	348	85	433
70	Hutchinson, J.	Private	48th Hlndrs.	348	84	432
71	Gray, F. G.	Private	G. G. F. G.	344	87	431
72	Bowen, P.	Sergeant	G. G. F. G.	351	80	431
73	Findlay, F. R.	Private	13th Bn.	353	78	431
74	Murdoch, A.	Private	13th Bn.	355	76	431
75	Stevenson, S. H.	Lieutenant	71st Bn.	349	81	430
76	Bayer, F. E.	Private	63rd Bn.	351	79	430
77	Jefferies, W. G.	Private	10th R. G.	354	76	430
78	Munro, D. J. C.	Lieutenant	44th Bn.	349	80	429
79	Milligan, W. P.	Lieutenant	46th Bn.	354	75	429
80	McNeilly, H. R.	Sergeant	13th Bn.	344	84	428
81	Bell, J. J.	Staff Sgt.	2nd R. C. A.	347	81	428
82	Williamson, J. A.	Lieutenant	45th Bn.	347	81	428
83	Fowler, W. G.	Private	10th R. G.	349	79	428

BISLEY TEAM.—Continued.

NO.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Grand Aggre- gate.	Gov. Gen'l.	GRAND TOTAL.
84	Deuchars, G. D.	Private	43rd Bn.	347	80	427
85	Jefferies, W. H.	Private	10th R. G.	347	80	427
86	Pearson, A. T.	Private	43rd Bn.	348	79	427
87	Cribb, E. E.	Lieutenant	78th Bn.	344	82	426
88	Taylor, J. D.	Lieutenant	5th R. C. A.	346	80	426
89	Bayles, T. S.	Staff Sgt.	10th R. G.	343	82	425
90	Smith, J. W.	Private	21st Bn.	343	82	425
91	Odell, W. S.	Private	43rd Bn.	344	81	425
92	Mumford, W. C.	Q.M. Sgt.	63rd Bn.	345	78	423
93	Drysdale, J.	Col. Sgt.	1st P. W. R.	348	75	423
94	Thompson, G. F.	Captain	R. L.	343	79	422
95	Hutcheson, J.	Sergeant	2nd Q. O. R.	344	77	421
96	Sales, E. S.	Private	21st Bn.	344	74	418
97	Gaudin, T.	Private	3rd V. R. C.	343	71	414
98	Matthews, K.	Private	3rd V. R. C.	344	66	410
99	Limpert, E.	Private	29th Bn.	356	Retired.	
100	Henderson, M. B.	Col. Sergt.	62nd Fusiliers	345	Retired.	

17. EXTRA SERIES A.

First prize	\$ 20 00
Second prize	15 00
Third prize	12 00
Fourth prize	10 00
Fifth prize	8 00
Two prizes of \$6 each	12 00
Eleven prizes of \$5 each	55 00
Seventeen prizes of \$4 each	68 00
Total, 35 prizes, value	\$200 00

Entrance fee, 40 cents each entry. Number of entries, unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize. Range, 500 yards; rounds, 5; position, any, with head to target.

PRIZE WINNERS.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
	\$				
1	7 33	Black, A. S	Q.M. Sgt...	78th Bn	55555-25
2	7 33	Dover, J.....	Lieutenant	78th Bn.....	55555-25
3	7 33	Fairbairn, J. K.....	Private	12th Bn.....	55555-25
4	7 33	Gilchrist, J. W.....	Lieutenant	1st F. B.....	55555-25
5	7 33	Gray, H. H.....	Captain.....	Inf. Res.....	55555-25
6	7 33	Heller, H. B.....	Private	10th R. G.....	55555-25
7	7 33	Helmer, R. A.....	Captain.....	43rd Bn.....	55555-25
8	7 33	Hodgson, W.....	Private	45th Bn.....	55555-25
9	7 33	Hood, J.....	Lt.-Col.....	1st P. W. R.....	55555-25
10	7 33	King, W. C.....	Lieutenant	46th Bn.....	55555-25
11	7 33	McMartin, D.....	Private	56th Bn.....	55555-25
12	7 33	Mitchell, T.....	Lieutenant	12th Bn.....	55555-25
13	7 33	Sales, E. S.....	Private	21st Bn.....	55555-25
14	7 33	Scott, C. S.....	Private	43rd Bn.....	55555-25
15	7 33	Smith, J. W.....	Private	21st Bn.....	55555-25
16	7 33	Spencer, C. W.....	Corporal	13th Bn.....	55555-25
17	7 33	Sutherland, E. D.....	Captain.....	43rd Bn.....	55555-25
18	7 33	Williamson, J. A.....	Lieutenant	45th Bn.....	55555-25
19	4 00	Armstrong, P.....	Sergeant.....	10th R. G.....	45555-24
20	4 00	Clark, J. Y.....	Private	1st P.W.R.....	45555-24
21	4 00	Corrigan, R.....	Sergeant.....	59th Bn.....	45555-24
22	4 00	Crean, J. F.....	Captain.....	9th F. B.....	45555-24
23	4 00	Crooks, A. D.....	Lieutenant	2nd Q. O. R.....	45555-24
24	4 00	Langstroth, L. A.....	Private	74th Bn.....	45555-24
25	4 00	Limpert, E.....	Private	29th Bn.....	45555-24
26	4 00	McRae, D.....	Staff Sergt	3rd V.R.C.....	45555-24
27	4 00	Margetts, G.....	Sergeant.....	25th Bn.....	45555-24
28	4 00	Mitchell, D.....	Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....	45555-24
29	4 00	Moffatt, N. R.....	Lieutenant	79th Bn.....	45555-24
30	4 00	Simpson, J. H.....	Private	10th R. G.....	45555-24
31	4 00	Vermilyea, S. H.....	Captain.....	15th Bn.....	45555-24
32	1 60	Blair, H. C.....	Sergeant.....	78th Bn.....	54555-24
33	1 60	Burpee, F. D.....	Sergeant.....	43rd Bn.....	54555-24
34	1 60	Dawson, S.....	Corporal	G. G. F. G.....	54555-24
35	1 60	Henderson, M. G. B.....	Col. Sergt..	62nd Fusiliers	54555-24
36	1 60	Kambery, J.....	Private	5th R. S.....	54555-24
37	1 60	Loggie, S.....	Sergeant.....	12th F. B.....	54555-24
38	1 60	Lumley, J.....	Private	21st Bn.....	54555-24
39	1 60	Mitchell, C. N.....	Captain.....	90th Bn.....	54555-24
40	1 60	Russell, W. S.....	Captain.....	45th Bn.....	54555-24
41	1 60	Skedden, E.....	Col. Sergt	13th Bn.....	54555-24

18. EXTRA SERIES "B."

First prize.....	\$ 20 00
Second prize.....	15 00
Third prize.....	12 00
Fourth prize.....	10 00
Fifth prize.....	8 00
Two prizes of \$6 each.....	12 00
Eleven prizes of \$5 each.....	55 00
Seventeen prizes of \$4 each.....	68 00

Total, 35 prizes, value..... \$200 00

Entrance fee, 40 cents each entry. Number of entries unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize. Range, 600 yards; number of rounds, 5; position, any.

PRIZE WINNERS.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPUS.	SCORE.
1	\$17 50	Armstrong, P.....	Sergeant....	10th R. G.....	55555--25
2	17 50	McMartin, D.....	Private.....	56th Bn.....	55555--25
3	12 00	Arnold, R. H.....	Lieutenant..	8th Hussars..	45555--24
4	7 50	Annand, W. J.....	Private.....	43rd Bn.....	54555--24
5	7 50	Desbarats, E.....	Lieutenant..	R. L.....	54555--24
6	7 50	Kambery, J.....	Private.....	5th R. S.....	54555--24
7	7 50	Munro, D. J. C.....	Lieutenant..	44th Bn.....	54555--24
8	5 00	Burns, C. T.....	Private.....	63rd Bn.....	55455--24
9	5 00	Carroll, T. P.....	Corporal....	G. G. F. G....	55455--24
10	5 00	Limpert, E.....	Private.....	29th Bn.....	55455--24
11	5 00	Sutherland, E. D.....	Captain.....	43rd Bn.....	55455--24
12	5 00	Fairbairn, J. K.....	Private.....	12th Bn.....	55545--24
13	5 00	King, W. C.....	Lieutenant..	46th Bn.....	55545--24
14	5 00	Ross, W. L.....	Lieutenant..	13th Bn.....	55545--24
15	5 00	Cartwright, A. D.....	Captain.....	10th R. G.....	55554--24
16	5 00	Milligan, W. P.....	Lieutenant..	46th Bn.....	55554--24
17	4 25	Crean, J. F.....	Captain.....	9th F. B.....	44555--23
18	4 25	Dover, J.....	Lieutenant..	78th Bn.....	44555--23
19	4 25	Hilton, W.....	Private.....	14th Bn.....	44555--23
20	4 25	McCallum, J. F.....	Staff Sergt..	31st Bn.....	44555--23
21	4 25	Mitchell, T.....	Lieutenant..	12th Bn.....	44555--23
22	4 25	Robertson, A.....	Lieutenant..	77th Bn.....	44555--23
23	4 25	Whyte, J.....	Sergeant....	72nd Bn.....	44555--23
24	4 25	Wilson, R.....	Gunner.....	5th R. C. A..	44555--23
25	4 00	Margetts, G.....	Sergeant....	25th Bn.....	45455--23
26	4 00	Pearson, A. T.....	Private.....	43rd Bn.....	45455--23
27	4 00	Robson, W.....	Sergeant....	7th Fusiliers..	45455--23
28	4 00	Hutcheson, J. E.....	Captain.....	43rd Bn.....	54455--23
29	4 00	Moodie, R.....	Private.....	43rd Bn.....	54455--23
30	4 00	Smith, J. W.....	Private.....	21st Bn.....	54455--23
31	4 00	Goodwin, W. M.....	Staff Sergt..	7th Fusiliers..	45545--23
32	4 00	Drysdale, W.....	Sergeant....	1st P.W.R.....	54545--23
33	4 00	Ross, F. B.....	Captain.....	13th Bn.....	54545--23
34	4 00	Moffatt, N. R.....	Lieutenant..	79th Bn.....	55445--23
35	2 00	Simpson, J. H.....	Private.....	10th R. G.....	45554--23
36	2 00	Noble, A. D.....	Sergeant....	2nd R.C.A.....	45554--23

19. EXTRA SERIES "C."

First prize	\$ 20 00
Second prize	15 00
Third prize	12 00
Fourth prize	10 00
Fifth prize	8 00
Two prizes of \$6 each	12 00
Eleven prizes of \$5 each	55 00
Seventeen prizes of \$4 each	68 00

Total, 35 prizes, value..... \$200 00

Entrance fee, 40 cents each entry. Number of entries unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize. Range, 800 yards; number of rounds, 5; position, any.

PRIZE WINNERS.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
1	{ \$15 66	Corrigan, R	Sergeant...	59th Bn.....	55555-25
2	{ 15 66	Paupst, S. S.....	Staff Sergt	77th Bn.....	55555-25
3	{ 15 66	Wynne, J. R.....	Captain.....	90th Bn.....	55555-25
4	{ 10 00	Ogg, J.....	Lieutenant	1st B.F.A.....	45555-24
5	{ 7 00	Rennie, R.....	Captain.....	2nd Q.O.R.....	55455-24
6	{ 7 00	Sutherland, E. D.....	Captain.....	43rd Bn.....	55455-24
7	{ 5 50	Mitchell, T.....	Lieutenant	12th Bn.....	55554-24
8	{ 5 50	Pearson, A. T.....	Private.....	43rd Bn.....	55554-24
9	{ 5 00	McMartin, D.....	Private.....	56th Bn.....	45455-23
10	{ 5 00	Smith, E. A.....	Captain.....	St. John R.....	45455-23
11	{ 5 00	Fairbairn, J. K.....	Private.....	12th Bn.....	45545-23
12	{ 5 00	Warnock, S.....	Private.....	21st Bn.....	45545-23
13	{ 5 00	Anderson, W. P.....	Lt.-Col.....	Inf. Reserve..	54545-23
14	{ 5 00	Cartwright, A. D.....	Captain.....	10th P. G.....	54545-23
15	{ 5 00	Ellis, J. H.....	Corporal.....	G. G. F. G.....	54545-23
16	{ 5 00	Margetts, G.....	Sergeant.....	25th Bn.....	55445-23
17	{ 5 00	Mitchell, D.....	Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....	55454-23
18	{ 4 50	Henderson, M. G. B.....	Col. Sergt.	62nd Fus.....	35555-23
19	{ 4 50	Simpson, J. H.....	Private.....	10th R. G.....	35555-23
20	{ 4 00	Drysdale, J.....	Col. Sergt.	1st P.W.R.....	53555-23
21	{ 4 00	Ross, W. L.....	Lieutenant	13th Bn.....	53555-23
22	{ 4 00	Munro, D. J. C.....	Lieutenant	44th Bn.....	55355-23
23	{ 4 00	Smith, J. W.....	Private.....	21st Bn.....	55355-23
24	{ 4 00	Carroll, T. P.....	Corporal.....	G. G. F. G.....	55535-23
25	{ 4 00	Armstrong, P.....	Sergeant.....	10th R. G.....	44555-22
26	{ 4 00	Blair, H. C.....	Sergeant.....	78th Bn.....	45445-22
27	{ 4 00	Moodie, R.....	Private.....	43rd Bn.....	54445-22
28	{ 4 00	King, W. C.....	Lieutenant	46th Bn.....	44554-22
29	{ 4 00	Hilton, W.....	Private.....	14th Bn.....	45544-22
30	{ 4 00	Black, A. S.....	Q. M. Sgt.	78th Bn.....	54544-22
31	{ 4 00	Hayhurst, T. H. (G.M.).....	Staff Sergt.	13th Bn.....	34555-22
32	{ 4 00	Watt, J.....	Private.....	6th Fusiliers..	34555-22
33	{ 4 00	Milligan, W. P.....	Lieutenant	46th Bn.....	43555-22
34	{ 4 00	Pratt, E.....	Staff Sergt.	6th Fusiliers..	43555-22
35	{ 4 00	Thompson, W.....	Major.....	55th Bn.....	43555-22

20. EXTRA SERIES "D."

First prize.....	\$ 20 00
Second prize.....	15 00
Third prize.....	12 00
Fourth prize.....	10 00
Fifth prize.....	8 00
Two prizes of \$6 each.....	12 00
Eleven prizes of \$5 each.....	55 00
Seventeen prizes of \$4 each.....	68 00

Total, 35 prizes, value..... \$200 00

Entrance fee, 40 cents each entry. Number of entries unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize. Range, 900 yards; number of rounds, 5; position, any.

PRIZE WINNERS.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
1	\$20 00	Moodie, R.....	Private.....	43rd Bn.....	55555--25
2	15 00	Wilson, A.....	Captain.....	23rd Bn.....	55545--24
3	12 00	Huggins, S. J.....	Sgt. Major.....	13th Bn.....	54545--23
4	10 00	Milligan, W. P.....	Lieutenant.....	46th Bn.....	55445--23
5	8 00	Mitchell, T.....	Lieutenant.....	12th Bn.....	54554--23
6	6 00	Anderson, W. P.....	Lt.-Col.....	Inf. Reserve.....	55544--23
7	6 00	Fitzgerald, G.....	Private.....	57th Bn.....	53555--23
8	5 00	King, W. C.....	Lieutenant.....	46th Bn.....	55535--23
9	5 00	Ellis, J. H.....	Corporal.....	G. G. F. G.....	44455--22
10	5 00	McAdam, C. L.....	Captain.....	3rd V. R. C.....	44554--22
11	5 00	Sutherland, E. D.....	Captain.....	43rd Bn.....	45454--22
12	5 00	Munro, D. J. C.....	Lieutenant.....	44th Bn.....	54454--22
13	5 00	Ogg, John.....	Lieutenant.....	1st B.F.A.....	54454--22
14	5 00	Smith, J.....	Private.....	8th R. R.....	35455--22
15	5 00	Black, A. S.....	Q. M. Sgt.....	78th Bn.....	54355--22
16	5 00	McMartin, D.....	Private.....	56th Bn.....	35554--22
17	5 00	Scott, C. S.....	Private.....	43rd Bn.....	35554--22
18	4 50	Margetts, G.....	Staff Sgt.....	25th Bn.....	55534--22
19	4 50	Ross, W. L.....	Lieutenant.....	13th Bn.....	55534--22
20	4 00	Fairbairn, J. K.....	Private.....	12th Bn.....	55543--22
21	4 00	Mitchell, D.....	Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....	43455--21
22	4 00	Smith, J. W.....	Private.....	21st Bn.....	43455--21
23	4 00	Pickard, C.....	Lieutenant.....	74th Bn.....	34545--21
24	4 00	Rennie, R.....	Captain.....	2nd Q. O. R.....	45345--21
25	4 00	Carroll, T. P.....	Corporal.....	G. G. F. G.....	45435--21
26	4 00	Armstrong, P.....	Sergeant.....	10th R. G.....	53544--21
27	4 00	Pearson, A. T.....	Private.....	43rd Bn.....	54543--21
28	4 00	Blair, H. C.....	Sergeant.....	78th Bn.....	53553--21
28	4 00	Crooks, A. D.....	Lieutenant.....	2nd Q. O. R.....	25455--21
30	4 00	Helmer, R. A.....	Captain.....	43rd Bn.....	43445--20
31	4 00	Simpson, J. H.....	Private.....	10th R. G.....	44354--20
32	4 00	Paupst, S. S.....	Private.....	77th Bn.....	45443--20
33	4 00	Hilton, W.....	Private.....	14th Bn.....	33455--20
34	4 00	Sales, E. S.....	Private.....	21st Bn.....	33455--20
35	2 00	Sullivan, H.....	Private.....	St. John R.....	33554--20
36	2 00	McRae, D.....	Staff Sgt.....	3rd V. R. C.....	33554--20

21. EXTRA SERIES AGGREGATE.

Cash prizes to the value of \$63 given by the D. R. A.

First prize	\$12 00
Second prize	10 00
Third prize	8 00
Fourth prize	6 00
Three prizes of \$5 each	15 00
Three prizes of \$4 each	12 00
Total, 10 cash prizes	\$63 00

To be awarded to competitors whose highest scores in A, B, C and D matches, Extra Series, make the highest aggregate scores. Only *one* score in each match to count,

Entrance fee, 25 cents.

Claim cards will be issued at the time of payment of entrance fee, and they must be handed to the Statistical Officer, duly filled up and properly signed, before 4 o'clock p.m. Friday, 3rd September.

PRIZE WINNERS.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Ex. Series	Ex. Series	Ex. Series	Ex. Series	TOTAL.
					A.	B.	C.	D.	
1	\$12	Mitchell, T.....	Lieutenant	12th Bn.....	25	23	24	23	95
2	10	Sutherland, E. D.....	Captain.....	43rd Bn.....	25	24	24	22	95
3	8	McMartin, D.....	Private	56th Bn.....	25	25	23	22	95
4	6	Moodie, R.....	Private	43rd Bn.....	24	23	22	25	94
5	5	King, W. C.....	Lieutenant	46th Bn.....	25	24	22	23	94
6	5	Fairbairn, J. K.....	Private	12th Bn.....	25	24	23	22	94
7	5	Milligan, W. P.....	Lieutenant	46th Bn.....	24	24	22	23	93
8	4	Ross, W. L.....	Lieutenant	13th Bn.....	24	24	23	22	93
9	4	Munro, D. J. C.....	Lieutenant	44th Bn.....	23	24	23	22	92
10	4	Margetts, G.....	Staff Sgt.....	25th Bn.....	24	23	23	22	92

WINNERS OF GOVERNOR GENERAL'S PRIZES, 1873 TO 1897.

AT D. R. A. MATCHES.

1873—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 500 and 600 yards. { 1st 2nd 3rd	McMullen Baillie, J. G Trihey	Sergeant Sergeant Ensign	10th Bn 47th Bn G. T. Rifles	45 Gold Medal. 43 Silver " 41 Bronze "
1874—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 500 and 600 yards. { 1st 2nd 3rd	Whitman, Z. V Bennett, J Balfour, G. H	Lieutenant Sergeant Lieutenant	60th Bn 49th Bn 8th Bn	52 Gold Medal. 49 Silver " 49 Bronze "
1875—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 500 and 600 yards. { 1st 2nd 3rd	Macnachtan, E. A Crowe, J Anderson, A	Lieutenant Bombardier Captain	Cobourg Gar. Art. Well'ton Fd. By 10th Bn	41 Gold Medal. 37 Silver " 37 Bronze "
1876—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds at 600 yards. { 1st 2nd 3rd	Hunter Patrick Boyd	Sergeant Captain Captain	N. B. Engineers O. B. G. Art 24th Bn	31 Gold Medal. 29 Silver " 27 Bronze "
1877-1878.....	No competition.			
1879—Snider Rifles, 10 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards. { 1st	Ogg, John	Wheeler	Well'ton Fd. By	126 £50 stg. & Special Badge
1880—Snider Rifles, 10 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards. { 1st 2nd 3rd	Balfour, G. H Thomas, L Mitchell, W	Captain Captain Lieutenant	8th Bn 54th Bn 32nd Bn	132 Special Badge and \$250 125 Badge and 150 123 Badge and 100
1881—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards. { 1st 2nd 3rd	Wilson, A Chamberlin, H. C Mitchell, W	Private Lieutenant Lieutenant	33rd Bn 43rd Bn 32nd Bn	88 Special Badge and \$250 88 Badge and 150 85 Badge and 100

WINNERS OF GOVERNOR GENERAL'S PRIZES.—Continued.

1882—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	1st 2nd 3rd	Langstroth, J. Marris, H. Mitchell, C. N.	Trooper Private Corporal	8th Cavalry 13th Bn. 10th R. Grens	87 Special Badge and 84 Badge and 80 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1883—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	1st 2nd 3rd	Mitchell, W. Walker, S. F. Perkins, J. D.	Lieutenant Staff Sergt Lieutenant	32nd Bn. 2nd Q. O. R. 71st Bn.	81 Special Badge and 79 Badge and 78 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1884—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	1st 2nd 3rd	Corbin, J. G. McLaughlin, J. W. Perley, H. F.	Captain Asst.-Sergt Captain	63rd Bn. 45th Bn. Headq'rs Staff	91 Special Badge and 91 Badge and 89 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1885—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	1st 2nd 3rd	Loggie, D. M. Wilson, A. Thomas, L.	Sergeant Sergeant Captain	73rd Bn. 33rd Bn. 54th Bn.	95 Special Badge and 94 Badge and 93 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1886—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	1st 2nd 3rd	Loggie, D. M. Armstrong, J. A. Hartt, J. T.	Sergeant Staff Sergt Captain	73rd Bn. G. G. F. G. St. John Rifle Co.	91 Special Badge and 90 Badge and 88 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1887—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	1st 2nd 3rd	Duncan, W. S. Mitchell, W. Chamberlin, H. C.	Private Lieutenant Lieutenant	2nd Q. O. R. 32nd Bn. 43rd Bn.	93 Special Badge and 92 Badge and 91 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1888—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 500 yards.	1st 2nd 3rd	Hartt, J. T. McVitie, R. Mitchell, T.	Captain Private Staff Sergt	St. John Rifle Co. 10th R. Grens 10th R. Grens	89 Special Badge and 87 Badge and 87 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1889—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	1st 2nd 3rd	Burns, C. T. Marris, H. Mitchell, T.	Private Corporal Staff Sergt	3rd Victorias 13th Bn. 10th R. Grens	95 Special Badge and 93 Badge and 92 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1890—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	1st 2nd 3rd	Mitchell, C. N. McMicking, G. A. Waters, J. A.	Staff Sergt Captain Sergeant	90th Bn. 44th Bn. 6th Fusiliers	93 Special Badge and 93 Badge and 93 Badge and	\$250 150 100

WINNERS OF GOVERNOR GENERAL'S PRIZES.—Continued.

1891—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 { 1st rounds each, at 200, 500 } 2nd and 600 yards. { 3rd	Smith, E. A Rolston, J. MacAdam, C. L	Lieutenant Staff Sergt Lieutenant	St. John Rifle Co. 20th Bn 3rd Victorias	94 Special Badge and 93 Badge and 93 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1892—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 { 1st rounds each, at 200, 500 } 2nd and 600 yards. { 3rd	Drysdale, J Mumford, M. C Jameson, W. A	Sergeant Sergeant Captain	Montreal G. A. 63rd Bn 43rd Bn	92 Special Badge and 91 Badge and 90 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1893—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 { 1st rounds each, at 200, 500 } 2nd and 600 yards. { 3rd	Simpson, J. H. Mitchell, T Bell, A	Staff Sergt Lieutenant Staff Sergt	12th Bn 12th Bn 12th Bn	96 Special Badge and 94 Badge and 93 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1894—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 { 1st rounds each, at 200, 500 } 2nd and 600 yards. { 3rd	Davidson, W. H. Heller, H. B Marris, H	Lieutenant Private Sergeant	8th Bn 29th Bn 13th Bn	95 Special Badge and 95 Badge and 95 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1895—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 { 1st rounds each, at 200, 500 } 2nd and 600 yards. { 3rd	Ogg, John Pugh, W Bell, B. H	Q. M. Sergt. Bombardier Captain	1st. Brig. Fd. Art. R. C. A., Quebec 43rd Bn	96 Special Badge and 95 Badge and 95 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1896—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 { 1st rounds each, at 200, 500 } 2nd and 600 yards. { 3rd	Forbes, W. E Ross, W. L Simpson, J. H	Private Lieutenant Private	73rd Bn 13. Bn 10th R. Grens	94 Special Badge and 94 Badge and 93 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1897—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 { 1st rounds each, at 200, 500 } 2nd and 600 yards. { 3rd	Windatt, C. A. Davidson, W. D McVittie, J	Corporal Private Private	10th R. Grens. 48th Hndrs 48th Hndrs	93 Special Badge and 93 Badge and 93 Badge and	\$250 150 100

WINNERS OF GRAND AGGREGATE PRIZES, 1869 TO 1897.

1869—	Jackson, W.	Private	G. T. R. Brigade	99	\$50	
1870—	Ferguson	Private	G. T. R. Brigade	100	40	
1871—	Johnson, C.	Ensign	71st Battalion	100	30	
1872—	(No competition)					
1873—	Johnson, C.	Lieutenant	71st Battalion	179	50	N.R.A. Medal.
1874—	Sutherland, E. D.	Sergeant	G. G. F. G.	249	75	" "
1875—	Mitchell, D.	Sergeant	13th Battalion	---	75	" "
1876—	Mitchell, D.	Sergeant	13th Battalion	173	50,	N.R.A. Medal & Binocular.
1877—	(No competition)					
1878—	Bell, A.	Private	10th Battalion	272	30,	N.R.A. Medal & Snider-Rifle
1879—	Walters, H.	Private	Wakefield Infantry Co.	257	30	" "
1880—	Mitchell, T.	Sergeant	10th Battalion	286	40	N.R.A. Medal.
	Mitchell, C. N.	Private	10th Battalion	268	35	" D.R.A.
1881—	Walker, S. F.	Staff Sergt.	2nd Q. O. Rifles	296	30	" N.R.A.
	Wilson, A.	Private	33rd Battalion	292	25	" D.R.A.
1882—	Harti, J. T.	Captain	St. John Rifle Co.	237	30	" N.R.A.
	Bell, A.	Private	12th Battalion	232	25	" D.R.A.
1883—	Forrest, H.	Lieutenant	8th Royal Rifles	249	30	" N.P.A.
	Margetts, Geo.	Staff Sergt.	13th Battalion	243	25	" D.R.A.
1884—	Russell, W. S.	Staff Sergt.	45th Battalion	265	30	" N.R.A.
	Cooke, G.	Private	5th Royal Scots	262	25	" D.R.A.
1885—	King, W. C.	Sergeant	45th Battalion	265	30	" N.R.A.
	Rolston, J.	Sergeant	37th Battalion	262	25	" D.R.A.
1886—	Kimmerley, A. S.	Private	49th Battalion	265	40	" N.R.A.
	Johnson, H.	Sergeant	85th Battalion	261	25	" D.R.A.

WINNERS OF GRAND AGGREGATE PRIZES.—Continued.

1887—	{ 1st 2nd	Smith, E. A. Adams, W. H.	Lieutenant Sergeant	St. John Rifle Co., N. B. 62nd Battalion	257 251	\$50, N.R.A. 40, D.R.A.	Medal and Badge. “
1888—	{ 1st 2nd	Mitchell, T. Armstrong, J. A.	Staff Sergt. Private	10th Royal Grenadiers G. G. F. G.	305 298	50, N.R.A. 40, D.R.A.	“ “
1889—	{ 1st 2nd	Hall, C. W. Ross, F. B.	Private Captain	79th Battalion 13th Battalion	287 286	50, N.R.A. 40, D.R.A.	“ “
1890—	{ 1st 2nd	Ellis, J. H. Hutcheson, J. E.	Private Private	G. G. F. G. 43rd Battalion	304 301	50, N.R.A. 40, D.R.A.	“ “
1891—	{ 1st 2nd	Rolston, J. Marris, H.	Staff Sergt. Sergeant	20th Battalion 13th Battalion	328 310	50, N.R.A. 40, D.R.A.	“ “
1892—	{ 1st 2nd	Green, A. J. Bishop, W.	Staff Sergt. Major	21st Battalion 63rd Battalion	335 329	30, N.R.A. 25, D.R.A.	“ “
1893—	{ 1st 2nd	Simpson J. H. Davidson, J. H.	Staff Sergt. Staff Sergt.	12th Battalion 12th Battalion	384 381	30, N.R.A. 25, D.R.A.	“ “
1894—	{ 1st 2nd	Skedden, E. Mitchell, T.	Color Sergt. Lieutenant	13th Battalion 12th Battalion	319 318	30, N.R.A. 25, D.R.A.	“ “
1895—	{ 1st 2nd	Harp, W. Ross, W. L.	Staff Sergt. Lieutenant	48th Highlanders. 13th Battalion	397 389	30, N.R.A. 25, D.R.A.	“ “
1896—	{ 1st 2nd	Langstroth, A. Blair, H. C.	Trooper Sergeant	8th Hussars. 78th Battalion	381 381	30, N.R.A. 25, D.R.A.	“ “
1897—	{ 1st 2nd	Ross, W. L. Mitchell, T.	Lieutenant Lieutenant	13th Battalion 12th Battalion	375 374	30, N.R.A. 25, D.R.A.	“ “

WINNERS OF DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION CUPS.

MACDOUGALL CUP. (Value \$200.)

*Presented by Lady Macdougall, wife of the late General
Sir Patrick L. Macdougall, K.C.M.G.*

1868	May, A.....	Private	19th Battalion	Ontario.
1869	Russell, A. L.....	Gunner	Gar. Artillery.....	"
1870	Miner, H.....	Private	Charl'n Inf. Co.....	N. Brunswick
1871	Johnson, C.....	Ensign.....	71st Battalion	"
1872	(Not shot for.)			
1873	Mitchell, D.....	Private	13th Battalion	Ontario
1874	Thomas, L.....	Captain.....	54th Battalion	Quebec
1875	Mitchell, D.....	Sergeant	12th Battalion	Ontario
1876	Mitchell, T.....	Sergeant	10th Battalion	"
1877	(Not shot for.)			
1878	Morrison, N.....	Private	G.G.F.G.....	"
1879	Anderson, W. P.....	Private	G.G.F.G.....	"
1880	Whitman, Z. V.....	Lieutenant	60th Battalion	Quebec
1881	Walker, S. F.....	Staff Sergt.....	Q.O.R.....	Ontario
1882	Thompson, G.....	Sergeant.....	Q.O.R.....	"
1883	Chamberlin, H. C.....	Lieutenant	43rd Battalion	"
1884	O'Shaughnessy, --.....	Sergeant	I.S.C.....	N. Brunswick
1885	McNaughton, D.....	Corporal	51st Battalion	Quebec
1886	Bartlett, F.....	Private	Q.O.R.....	Ontario
1887	Vaughan, F. S.....	Lieutenant	5th Royal Scots.....	Quebec
1888	Brown, F. W.....	Lieutenant	12th Battalion	Ontario
1889	Armstroug, C.....	Sergeant	1st B. F. A.....	"
1890	Abbott, J. F.....	Private	59th Battalion	"
1891	Mitchell, T.....	Staff Sergt	Royal Grenadiers	"
1892	McRobbie, J. H.....	Captain.....	8th Hussars.....	N. Brunswick
1893	Hunter, N. S.....	Corporal.....	B. C. Gar. Art	B. Columbia
1894	Hutcheson, J. E.....	Lieutenant	43rd Battalion	Ontario
1895	Goudie, J. G.....	Private	8th Royal Rifles.....	Quebec
1896	Skedden, E.....	Color Sergt.....	13th Battalion	Ontario
1897	Fitzgerald, G.....	Private	57th Battalion.....	Ontario

LONDON MERCHANTS' CUP. (Value \$1000.)

Presented by the Merchants of London, England, in 1872.

1873	Province of Quebec.	1877	(Not shot for.)	
1874	" Ontario.	1878	Province of Ontario.	
1875	" Nova Scotia.	1879	" Nova Scotia.	
1876	" Ontario.	1880	" Ontario.	

LONDON MERCHANTS' CUP.—*Continued.*

1881	Province of Ontario.	1890	Province of Nova Scotia.
1882	“ Quebec.	1891	“ Ontario.
1883	“ New Brunswick.	1892	“ Ontario.
1884	“ New Brunswick.	1893	“ Ontario.
1885	“ Ontario.	1894	“ Ontario.
1886	“ Quebec.	1895	“ New Brunswick.
1887	“ Ontario.	1896	“ Ontario.
1888	“ Ontario.	1897	“ Ontario.
1889	“ Ontario.		

THE CARON CUP. (Value \$200.)

Presented by Hon. Sir A. P. Caron, K.C.M.G., late Minister of Militia and Defence.

1884	Queen's Own Rifles.....	Ontario.
1885	Bowmanville Rifle Association.....	“
1886	Guelph Rifle Association.....	“
1887	43rd Battalion Rifle Association.....	“
1888	33rd Battalion Rifle Association.....	“
1889	6th Fusiliers Rifle Association.....	Quebec.
1890	Grand Trunk Rifle Association.....	“
1891	43rd Battalion Rifle Association.....	Ontario.
1892	20th Battalion Rifle Association.....	“
1893	Victoria Rifles Association.....	Quebec.
1894	13th Battalion Rifle Association.....	Ontario.
1895	Toronto Rifle Association.....	“
1896	54th Battalion Rifle Association.....	Quebec.
1897	13th Battalion Rifle Association.....	Ontario.

THE GZOWSKI CUP. (Value \$400.)

*Presented by Colonel Sir Casimir S. Gzowski, K.C.M.G.,
A.D.C. to the Queen, late President D.R.A.*

1881	Walker, Staff-Sergt. 2nd Queen's Own Rifles.....	Ontario.
------	--	----------

GIVEN FOR TEAM SHOOTING IN MILITARY MATCHES.

1882	1st Brigade Field Artillery, Guelph.....	Ontario.
1883	{ 10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto, The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa, } Rifles.....	“
1884	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa.....	“
1885	12th York Rangers.....	“
1886	Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, Ottawa.....	“
1887	8th Royal Rifles, Quebec.....	Quebec.
1888	5th Royal Scots, Montreal.....	“
1889	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa.....	Ontario.
1890	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa.....	“
1891	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa.....	“
1892	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa.....	“

THE GZOWSKI CUP.—*Continued.*

1893	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa.....	Ontario.
1894	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa.....	"
1895	3rd Battalion Victoria Rifles of Canada, Montreal.....	Quebec.
1896	48th Highlanders, Toronto	Ontario.
1897	43rd Ottawa and Carleton Rifles, Ottawa.....	"

THE BRITISH CHALLENGE SHIELD. (Value \$700.)

Presented by the Auxiliary Forces of Great Britain.

1883	6th Fusiliers, Montreal.....	Quebec.
1884	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards.....	Ontario.
1885	13th Battalion, Hamilton	"
1886	8th Royal Rifles, Quebec.....	Quebec.
1887	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa.....	Ontario.
1888	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa.....	"
1889	10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto	"
1890	10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto	"
1891	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa.....	"
1892	12th Battalion, Aurora.....	"
1893	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa.....	"
1894	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa.....	"
1895	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa.....	"
1896	10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto	"
1897	48th Highlanders, Toronto	"

THE LANSDOWNE CHALLENGE CUP. (Value \$500.)

Presented by the Most Hon. the Marquis of Lansdowne, K.G., late Governor-General of Canada.

1888	New Brunswick Provincial Rifle Association.....	New Brunswick.
1889	13th Battalion Rifle Association.....	Ontario.
1890	10th Royal Grenadiers' Rifle Association	"
1891	13th Battalion, Hamilton.....	"
1892	20th Battalion, Milton	"
1893	12th Battalion, Aurora	"
1894	12th Battalion, Aurora	"
1895	Toronto Rifle Association	"
1896	59th Battalion Rifle Association.....	"
1897	13th Battalion Rifle Association	"

THE WALKER CUP. (Value \$500.)

Presented by Hiram Walker & Sons, of Walkerville, Ont.

1892	43rd Battalion, Ottawa.....	Ontario.
1893	12th Battalion, Aurora.....	"
1894	48th Highlanders, Toronto	"

THE WALKER CUP.—*Continued.*

1895	3rd Victoria Rifles of Canada, Montreal	Quebec.
1896	13th Battalion, Hamilton	Ontario.
1897	13th Battalion, Hamilton	"

THE DAVIS & SONS CUP. (Value \$200.)

Presented by Davis & Sons, Montreal.

1893	43rd Battalion, Ottawa	Ontario.
1894	3rd Victoria Rifles of Canada, Montreal	Quebec.
1895	43rd Battalion, Ottawa	Ontario.
1896	13th Battalion, Hamilton	"
1897	13th Battalion, Hamilton	"

THE KIRKPATRICK CHALLENGE CUP. (Value \$300.)

Presented by Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir G. A. Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Governor of Ontario, and late President D. R. A.

1893	Military District No. 2 (3rd team)	Ontario.
1894	Military District No. 2	"
1895	Military District No. 2 (1st team)	"
1896	Military District No. 3	"
1897	Military District No. 4	"

THE PATTERSON CUP. (Value \$150.)

Presented by Hon. J. C. Patterson, Lt.-Governor of Manitoba, and late Minister of Militia and Defence.

1895	Sgt-Major C. Armstrong, 1st Brig. Fd. Art, Guelph.....	Ontario.
1896	Color-Sergt. E. Skedden, 13th Bn, Hamilton	"
1897	Lieut. J. W. Gilchrist, 1st Brig. Fd. Art, Guelph....	"

THE CORBY CUP. (Value \$150.)

Presented by Henry Corby, Esq., M.P., Belleville, Ont.

1895	Lieut. D. J. C. Munro, 44th Bn, Niagara Falls	Ontario.
1896	Capt. W. H. Davidson, 8th Royal Rifles, Quebec....	Quebec.
1897	Capt. G. A. McMicking, Retired List	Ontario.

THE GILLESPIE CHALLENGE CUP.

Presented by T. G. Gillespie, Esq., late Secretary Canada Club, London, England.

1897	13th Battalion, Hamilton.....	Ontario.
------	-------------------------------	----------

WINNERS OF NATIONAL AND DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1872 Bell, A., Private, .....10th R. G. | 1885 Ashall, W., Staff-Sgt. 2nd Q.O.R. |
| 1873 White, Jos., Captain.....34th Bn. | 1886 King, W. C., Sergt.....45th Bn. |
| 1874 Macpherson, J.P., Maj. G.G.F.G. | 1887 Smith, E. A., Lieut...St. J. R. Co. |
| 1875 Cruit, W., Lieut.....2nd D. Eng. | 1888 Mitchell, T., Staff-Sgt. 10th R. G. |
| 1876 Mitchell, T., Corporal ....13th Bn. | 1889 Mitchell, T., Staff-Sgt. 10th R. G. |
| 1877 Mitchell, D., Sergt .....13th Bn. | 1890 Marris, H., Corp. ....13th Bn |
| 1878 Gibson, D., Capt ....Toronto G. A. | 1891 Milligan, W. P., Capt.....D. F. B. |
| 1879 Gibson, J. M., Lt.-Col. ....13th Bn. | 1892 Cartwright, A. D., Lieut. 47th Bn. |
| 1880 Ogg, John, Wheeler.....Wel. F. B. | 1893 Simpson, J.H., Staff-Sgt. 12th Bn. |
| 1881 Mitchell, T., Sergt.....10th R.G. | 1894 Macdonald, W.C., Maj. 48th Hlnd. |
| 1882 Wilson, A., Private .....33rd Bn. | 1895 Rolston, J., Sergt .....37th Bn. |
| 1883 Margetts, G., Staff-Sgt. 13th Bn. | 1896 Anderson, W. P., Lt.-Col. ....R. O. |
| 1884 Margetts, G., Staff-Sgt. 13th Bn. | 1897 Ross, W. L., Lieut. ....13th Bn. |

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1880 Todd, A. H., Capt .....G.G.F.G. | 1890 Armstrong, J.A., S.-Sgt G.G.F.G. |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|

QUEEN'S OWN RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1897 Crooks, A. D., Lieut. 2nd Q.O.R.

10TH ROYAL GRENADIERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1897 Windatt, C. A., Corp. 10th R. G.

13TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1895 Skedden, E., Col.-Sgt.....13th Bn. | 1897 Garson, D., Sergt:.....13th Bn. |
| 1896 Mitchell, T., Sergt | “ |

48TH HIGHLANDERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1897 Kerr, H., Corp48th Hlndrs.

COUNTY OF OTTAWA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1889 Walters, A. H., Private, 43rd Bn.

METROPOLITAN RIFLE ASSOCIATION, OTTAWA.

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1878 Gray, H. H., Corporal, G.G.F.G. | 1887 Gray, H. H., Lieut. ....G.G.F.G. |
| 1879 Harris, J., Vet. Surg. ....O.F.B. | 1889 Hutcheson, J. E., Pte., 43rd Bn. |
| 1880 Anderson, W. P., Pte., G.G.F.G. | 1890 Armstrong, J. A., Pte., G.G.F.G. |

TORONTO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1880 Ewan, T. F., Lieut. ....30th Bn. | 1882 Mitchell, T., Sergt. ....10th R.G. |
| 1881 Mitchell, C. N., Corp'l, 10th R.G. | 1883 Lewis, G., Staff-Sgt., 2nd Q.O.R. |

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1877 Mitchell, D., Sergt.....	13th Bn.	1887 Mitchell, T., Staff-Sgt.,	10th R.G.
1878 Bell, R. W., Major.....	41st Bn.	1888 Sutherland, E. D., Pte.,	G.G.F.G.
1879 Bell, A., Private.....	10th R.G.	1889 Russell, W, S. Captain....	45th Bn.
1880 Crowe, J. M., Lieut.....	W.F.B.	1890 Harp, W., Staff-Sgt.....	2nd Q.O.R.
1881 Henderson, W., Private....	25th Bn.	1891 Anderson, W.P., Lt.-Col.	43rd Bn.
1882 Baillie, Captain,.....	47th Bn.	1893 Mitchell, D., Staff-Sgt....	13th Bn.
1883 Anderson, W., Lieut.....	37th Bn.	1894 Mitchell, T., Lieut.....	12th Bn.
1884 Crowe, J., Bombr.....	1st B.F.A.	1895 Windatt, C. A., Corp'l....	10th R.G.
1885 Russell, W. S., Lieut....	45th Bn.	1896 White, W. J. B., Capt....	14th Bn.
1886 Kennedy, Sergt.....	2nd Q.O.R.	1897 McLaren, R., Pte.....	48th Hlds.

PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882 Bell, W., Trooper.....	P.L.D.G.
-----------------------------	----------

THE GOVERNOR GENERALS FOOT GUARDS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Morrison, N., Pte.....	G.G.F.G.	1887 Short, W., Sergt.....	G.G.F.G.
1879 Anderson, W. P., Pte ...	"	1888 McCarthy, H., Sergt.....	"
1880 Sutherland, E. D., Pte..	"	1890 Short, W., Sergt.....	"
1881 Anderson, W. P., Pte....	"	1891 Reardon, R., Col.-Sgt..	"
1882 Gray, H. H., Pte.....	"	1892 Ellis, J. H., Corp'l.....	"
1883 Gray, H. H., Pte.....	"	1893 Tink, R., Private.....	"
1884 Sutherland, E. D., Pte..	"	1895 Ellis, J. H., Corp'l.....	"
1885 Cotton, A. F., Pte.....	"	1896 Ellis, J. H., Corp'l.....	"
1886 Cawdron, H., Staff-Sgt.	"	1897 Dawson, S., Corp'l.....	"

QUEENS OWN RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1880 Walker, S. F., S. Sgt....	2nd Q.O.R.	1889 Westman, T., Corp'l....	2nd Q.O.R.
1881 Lewis, G., Staff-Sgt....	"	1890 Sanson, N., Col.-Sgt..	"
1882 Lewis, G., Staff-Sgt....	"	1891 Agnew, John, Sergt. ...	"
1883 Lewis, G., Staff-Sgt....	"	1892 Crean, J. F., Lieut.....	"
1884 Fraser, J. S. C., Pte..	"	1893 Creighton, G., Col-Sgt	"
1885 Foreman, J., Pioneer..	"	1894 Woods, J., Bugle Sgt..	"
1886 Brown, Thomas, Capt.	"	1895 Crooks, A. D., Lieut..	"
1887 Small, Sergt.....	"	1896 Crooks, A. D., Lieut..	"
1888 Duncan, W. S., Corp'l	"	1897 Davison, J. M., Lieut.	"

10TH ROYAL GRENADIERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1881 Jack, W., Sergt.....	10th R.G.	1890 Mitchell, T., Staff-Sgt..	10th R.G.
1882 Jack, W., Sergt.....	"	1891 Mitchell, T., Staff-Sgt..	"
1883 Brown, F., Sergt.....	"	1892 Bruce, J., Capt.....	"
1884 Mowat, W., Sergt.....	"	1893 McVittie, J., Lce.Corp..	"
1886 Manley, F. F., Major...	"	1894 Bruce, J., Major.....	"
1887 Jack, W., Pte.....	"	1895 Brooks, Geo., Staff-Sgt	"
1888 McVittie, J., Pte.....	"	1896 Bayles, T. S., Pte.....	"
1889 Davis, T., Pte.....	"	1897 Simpson, J. H., Pte.....	"

12TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882 Lanskail, T., Staff-Sgt.....12th Bn.	1889 Thompson, Geo., Pte .....12th Bn.
1883 Thompson, G., Private..... “	1890 Curran, A., Lient..... “
1884 Bell, A., Staff-Sergt..... “	1891 Thompson, Geo., Sergt..... “
1885 Thompson, G., Private..... “	1892 Simpson, J. H., Staff-Sgt..... “
1886 Thompson, Geo., Pte..... “	1893 Rowan, A. G., Sergt..... “
1887 Brown, F. W., Staff-Sgt.. “	1894-7 (Did not affiliate.)

13TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Pain, A., Sergt.....13th Bn.	1887 Adam, J. R., Pte..... 13th Bn.
1879 Mason, Joseph, Pte..... “	1888 Marris, H., Corp'l..... “
1880 Mitchell, D., Sergt..... “	1889 Zealand, E. G., Capt..... “
1881 Ross, F. B., Pte..... “	1890 Ross, F. B., Capt..... “
1882 Goodwin, W. M., Corp'l “	1891 Mitchell, D., Staff-Sgt... “
1883 Ross, F. B., Staff-Sgt... “	1894 Mitchell, Thos., Sergt..... “
1884 Mitchell, D., Pte..... “	1895 Bertram, T., Pte..... “
1885 Graham, H., Pte..... “	1896 Garson, D., Sergt..... “
1886 Mitchell, D., Pte..... “	1897 Hayhurst, T.H(GM)S.Sgt “

14TH BATTALION P. W. O. R. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1894 Cunningham, A.B., Capt.14th Bn.	1896 (No match.)
1895 Jackson, C., Pte..... “	1897 Swain, W., Pte.....14th Bn.

15TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1883 Ponton, W. N., Capt.....15th Bn.	1886 Vermilyea, S., Corp'l.....15th Bn.
1884 Pope, W. W., Lieut..... “	1887 Vermilyea, S., Lieut..... “
1885 Ponton, W. N., Capt..... “	1890 Vermilyea, S., Lieut..... “

33RD BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882 Robson, N Huron R.A.	1890 Wilson, A., Lieut.....33rd Bn.
1883 Munro, Q.-M. Sgt..... 33rd Bn.	1883 Gordon, John, Sergt..... “
1886 Wilson, J. G., Lieut..... “	1894-97 (Did not affiliate.)
1888 Wilson, J. A., Lieut..... “	

36TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1888 Bellemy, Wm.. Pte..... 36th Bn.

43RD BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882 Chamberlin, H.C., Lieut.43rd Bn.	1890 Sutherland, E. D., Lieut.43rd Bn.
1883 Chamberlin, H.C., Lieut.. “	1891 Perkins, L. G., Pte..... “
1884 Chamberlin, H.C., Lieut.. “	1892 Perkins, L. G., Pte..... “
1885 Jamieson, W.A., Staff-Sgt “	1893 Scott, C. S., Pte..... “
1886 Anderson, W. P., Major.. “	1894 Rogers, S. M., Capt..... “
1887 Sherwood, A. P., Capt..... “	1895 Rogers, S. M., Capt..... “
1888 Sherwood, A. P., Capt..... “	1896 Moodie, R., Pte..... “
1889 Sherwood, A. P., Capt..... “	1897 Rogers, S. M., Capt..... “

44TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1886 McMicking, G. A., Capt. 44th Bn. 1889 McMicking, G. A., Capt. 44th Bn.
 1887 McMicking, G. A., Capt. " 1890 Flynn, J. J., Pte. " "
 1888 Vandersluys, H., Pte " "

45TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1887 Morris, J. H., Pte.....45th Bn. 1890 King, W. C., Lieut..... 45th Bn.
 1888 King, W. C., Staff-Sgt... " "

47TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1879 Baillie, F. W., Sergt47th Bn.

48TH HIGHLANDERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1892 Macdonald, W.C., Major. 48th Hl. 1895 McVittie, J., Pte48th Hl.
 1893 Harp, W., Staff-Sgt " 1896 Macdonald, W.C., Major.. " "
 1894 Henderson, W., Bt. Maj.. " 1897 Graham, A. G., Staff-Sgt " "

ALBERT RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1879 Sipes, J. N.....A.R.A. 1883 Sipes, J. NA.R.A.
 1880 Sipes, J. N..... " 1884 Ward, H. B " "
 1881 Sylvester, G. A " 1885 Sipes, J. N " "
 1882 Sipes, J. N " "

ALLAN RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1889 Knifton, J. H, Lieut...2nd Q.O.R.

BARRIE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1881 Ewan, F., Qr.-Master...35th Bn.

BOWMANVILLE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1886 Russell, W. S., Pte 45th Bn. 1889-90 No return.
 1887 Young, N. S., Staff-Sgt.. " 1892 King, W. C., Staff-Sgt...45th Bn.
 1888 Morris, J. H., Pte..... " "

CARLETON PLACE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1886 Armstrong, J. D. C.P.R.A.

COBOURG RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1877 Macnachtan, E. AGar. Art. 1885 Hamilton, Wm., Lt40th Bn.
 1878 Macnachtan, E. A..... " 1886 Macnachtan, N. F., Gr...Gar. Art.
 1879 McNaughton, D.....C.R.A. 1887 Archer, Geo., Sergt " "
 1880 Archer, G " 1888 Archer, Geo., Sergt " "
 1881 Macnachtan, N. F " 1889 Archer, Geo., Sergt " "
 1882 Macnachtan, E. A., Lt ..Gar. Art. 1890 Lunn, Richard, Corp " "
 1883 Macnachtan, E. A., Lt .. " 1891 Boswell, J. E., Gr " "
 1884 Macnachtan, N. FC.R.A. 1892-97 Did not affiliate.

CORNWALL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1890 Dewar, J. H	C.R.A.	1894 Brown, E. H., Sergt	59th Bn.
1891 Weller, J. L., Lieut	59th Bn.	1895 Smith, A. A., Staff-Sgt ..	“
1892 Weller, J. L., Lieut	“	1896 Runions, E., Pte.....	“
1893 Weller, J. L., Lieut	“	1897 Did not affiliate.	

COUNTY OF OTTAWA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1879 Keegan, J., Pte.....	43rd Bn.	1881 Fairbairn, J., Pte	43rd Bn.
1880 Walters, A. H., Pte	“	1882 Chamberlin, H. C., Lieut	“

DUFFERIN RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1880 Glassco, T., Pte	38th Bn.	1884 Harris, R. R., Capt	38th Bn.
1881 Glenney, G., Pte	“	1885 Pullan, Chas., Col.-Sgt..	“
1882 Snartt, Geo., Capt	“	1886 Donahue, Robt., Pte	“
1883 Glassco, T., Pte	“	1888 Donahue, R., Col.-Sgt....	“

EAST DURHAM RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1886 Deyell, R., Pte	46th Bn.	1888 Mulligan, W. P., Capt....	46th Bn.
----------------------------	----------	--------------------------------	----------

ESSEX CENTRE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1890 Dow, O. B., Staff-Sgt....21st Bn.

GANANOQUE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1883 Matthews, J. S., Sgt...Gan. F.B.	1886 Shields, T. S., Lieut ....Gan. F.B.
1885 Shields, T. S., Lieut	“

GUELPH RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Ogg, John, Wheeler	W.F.B.	1890 Goldie, J., Gr	1st B.F.A.
1882 Wayper, Jos., Gr	1st B.F.A.	1891 Conboy, W., Lieut	30th Bn.
1884 Armstrong, C., Gr	“	1892 Sleeman, C. E., Gr.....	1st B.F.A.
1885 Ogg, John, Staff-Sgt....	“	1893 Ogg, John, Staff-Sgt....	“
1886 Crowe, J., Corp'l	“	1894 Atkinson, G., Sergt	30th Bn.
1887 Crowe, Chas., Trump..	“	1895 Crowe, C. R., Sergt....	1st B.F.A.
1888 Armstrong, C., Sergt ..	“	1896 Crowe, John, Sergt	“
1889 Crowe, J., Corp'l	“	1897 Johnson, J., Pte	30th Bn.

HAMILTON RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1884 Pain, A., Staff-Sgt	13th Bn.	1889 Pain, A., Lieut	13th Bn.
1885 Mitchell, D., Pte	“	1890 Zealand, E. G., Capt	“
1886 Clarke, W. H., Staff-Sgt	“	1891 Ross, F. B., Capt	“
1887 Zealand, E. G., Capt	“	1892-97 No competitions.	
1888 Pain, A., Lieut	“		

HASTINGS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882 Toby, James, Pte.....	15th Bn.	1884 Marshall, J., Pte	49th Bn.
1883 Hilton, W., Corp'l.....	49th Bn.		

HESPELER RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1892 Jardine, P., Sergt..... 29th Bn.

KINGSTON RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1886 Kimmerley, A. S., Pte.....49th Bn. 1892 Cartwright, A. D., Lieut..47th Bn.
 1889 Kimmerley, A. S., Sergt.. " 1893 Kimmerley, A. S., Sergt.. "
 1891 White, J. B., Capt.....47th Bn.

METROPOLITAN RIFLE ASSOCIATION, OTTAWA.

1878 Macpherson, J. P., Maj..G.G.F.G. 1888 Hutcheson, J. E., Pte.....43rd Bn.
 1879 O'Grady, W. de C., Pte " 1889 Armstrong, J. A., Pte...G.G.F.G.
 1880 Gray, H. H., Corp'l..... " 1890 Pink, A., Staff-Sgt43rd Bn.
 1881 Deslauriers, J., Sergt... " 1891 Armstrong, J. A., S. Sgt..G.G.F.G.
 1882 Thompson, P., Lieut..... " 1892 Scott, C. S., Pte.....43rd Bn.
 1883 Chamberlin, J. C., Lieut..43rd Bn. 1893 McJanet, T., Pte..... "
 1884 Chamberlin, H. C., Lieut " 1894 Scott, C. S., Pte..... "
 1885 Hutchison, Geo., Dr...O.R. Club. 1895 Mason, W. T., Pte..... "
 1886 Johnson, H., Sergt.....85th Bn. 1896 Perkins, L. G., Staff-Sgt " "
 1887 Sutherland, E. D., Pte..G.G.F.G. 1897 Scott, C. S., Pte..... "

NO. 1 CO. 43RD BATT., O. & C. RIFLES RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1889 Sutherland, E. D., Lieut..43rd Bn. 1891 Moodie, R., Pte..... 43rd Bn.

OTTAWA RIFLE CLUB.

1878 Harris, J., Vet. Surg..... O.F.B. 1888 Sutherland, E. D., Pte..G.G.F.G.
 1879 Sutherland, E. D., Sgt...G.G.F.G. 1889 Wright, Joshua, Major...43rd Bn.
 1880 Reardon, R., Corp'l..... " 1890 Armstrong, J. A., Pte...G.G.F.G.
 1881 Smith, F. W..... O.R. Club. 1891 Scott, C. S., Pte.....43rd Bn.
 1882 Morrison, N., Pte...G.G.F.G. 1892 Scott, C. S., Pte..... "
 1883 Armstrong, J. A., Pte... " 1893 Scott, C. S., Pte..... "
 1884 Todd, A. H., Capt..... " 1894 Helmer, R. A., Lieut..... "
 1885 Perley, H. F., Capt.....H.Q. Staff. 1895 McMartin, D., Pte.....56th Bn.
 1886 Chamberlin, J. C., Sgt...43rd Bn. 1896 Nutting, J. P., Staff-Sgt G.G.F.G.
 1887 Sutherland, E. D., Pte..G.G.F.G. 1897 (Did not affiliate.)

PETERBOROUGH RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1889 Mason, W. A., Staff-Sgt..57th Bn. 1894 Curtis, Chas., Pte.....57th Bn.
 1890 Dennistoun, R. M., Capt.. " 1895 Ritchie, T. J., Pte..... "
 1891 Cameron, D., Pte..... " 1896 Bartlett, F., Sergt..... "
 1892 Fitzgerald, Geo., Pte..... " 1897 Dennistoun, R. M., Capt.. "
 1893 Bartlett, F., Staff-Sgt..... "

PORT ARTHUR RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1886 Woodside, H. J., Sergt ..P.A.R.A.

THE QUEEN'S RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1883 Delamere, J.M., Capt. 2nd Q.O.R. | 1887 Delamere, J. M., Maj. 2nd Q.O.R. |
| 1884 Lewis, G., Staff-Sgt.... " | 1888 Crean, J. F., Lieut..... " |
| 1885-86 (No return.) | 1889 McNeill, D. D., Sergt.. " |

RAMSAY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1878 Cole, Lieut.....42nd Bn.

THE ROLPH RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1884 Mitchell, T., Sergt..... 10th R.G.

ST THOMAS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1879 Bradley, James, Lieut.....25th Bn.

TORONTO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1879 Mitchell, T., Sergt.....10th R.G. | 1884 Aiken, E., Asst. Surg.....37th Bn. |
| 1880 Mitchell, C. N., Pte..... * | 1885 Kennedy, F., Sergt.....2nd Q.O.R. |
| 1881 Mitchell, T., Sergt..... " | 1886 Ashall, W., Staff-Sgt.. " |
| 1882 Mitchell, T., Sergt..... " | 1887 Ronan, A. G., Pte.....12th Bn. |
| 1883 Anderson, A., Capt.....Ret'd List. | |

VICTORIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION, HAMILTON.

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1877 Gibson, J. M., Lt.-Col.....13th Bn. | 1888 Mitchell, D., Pte..... 13th Bn. |
| 1878 Gibson, J. M., Lt.-Col... " | 1889 Ross, F. B., Capt..... " |
| 1879 Gibson, J. M., Lt.-Col... " | 1890 Goodwin, W. M., Sergt.... " |
| 1880 Adam, J., Capt..... " | 1891 Skedden, E., Col.-Sgt.... " |
| 1881 Goodwin, W. M., Pte..... " | 1892 Bertram, T. A., Pte..... " |
| 1882 Mitchell, D., Pte..... " | 1893 Hayhurst, T. H., Pte..... " |
| 1883 Proud, W. J.....V R. Club. | 1894 Skedden, E., Col.-Sgt..... " |
| 1884 Pain, A., Staff-Sgt..... 13th Bn. | 1895 Hayhurst, T.H. (GM) Pte " |
| 1885 Pain, A., Staff-Sgt..... " | 1896 Marris, H., Sergt..... " |
| 1886 Goodwin, W. M., Sergt.... " | 1897 Huggins, S. J., Sgt.-Maj " |
| 1887 Pain, A., Staff-Sgt..... " | |

VICTORIA COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1887 Hughes, Sam, Capt.....45th Bn. | 1890 Oliver, Pte.....45th Bn. |
| 1888 Williamson, J. A., S.Sgt.. " | 1891 King, W. C., Staff-Sgt.... " |

WESTERN DISTRICT RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1882 Wilson, J. A., Pte..... 33rd Bn. | 1891 Worden, John, Pte.....28th Bn. |
| 1886 Mitchell, W., Lieut.....32nd Bn. | 1892 Goodwin, W. M., S. Sgt..7th Fus. |
| 1887 Ogg, John, Q.-M. Sgt..1st B.F.A. | 1895 Heller, H. B., Pte.....29th Bn. |
| 1888 Hegler, J. C., Capt.....21st Bn. | 1896 Limpert, J., Lieut..... " |
| 1890 Gordon, John, Sergt.....22nd Bn. | |

BOOMER RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 1888 Davis, Pte..... 10th R.G. | 1889 McVittie, R., Staff-Sgt..10th R.G. |
|--------------------------------|---|

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1871 Thomas, L., Qr.-Mr.....54th Bn.	1885 Marks, J. W., Staff-Sgt..6th Fus.
1872 Ferguson, Pte.....G.T.R.	1886 Wynne, J. R., Staff-Sgt...5th Bn.
1873 Whitman, Lieut.....60th Bn.	1887 Marks, J. W., Sergt.....6th Fus.
1874 Wright, Ensign.....50th Bn.	1888 Edwards, H. W., Pte.....58th Bn.
1875 Stenhouse, Pte.....1st P.W.R.	1889 Edwards, H. W., Pte..... "
1876 O'Grady, Pte.....3rd V.R.	1890 Riddle, Jas., Sergt.....6th Fus.
1877 Finlayson, Corp'l.....M.G.A.,	1891 Smith, D., Pte.....5th R.S.
1878 Riddle, Sergt..... "	1892 Smith, D., Pte..... "
1879 Laurie, Lieut..... "	1893 Marks, J. W., Col.-Sgt..6th Fus.
1880 Smith, D., Pte.....5th Bn.	1894 Binmore, R., Sergt.....3rd V.R.C.
1881 Marks, J. W., Pte.....6th Bn.	1895 Davidson, R. J., Lieut...8th R.R.
1882 Johnson, Gunner.....M.G.A.	1896 McAdam, C. L., Capt..3rd V.R.C.
1883 Balfour, Capt.....8th R.R.	1897 Sharpe, G. W., Gr.....2nd R.C.A.
1884 Riddle, James, Pte.....6th Fus.	

3RD BATTALION VICTORIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1888 Thompson, A., Pte.....3rd Vics.	1891 MacAdam, C. L., S.Sgt..3rd Vics.
1889 Desbarats, E., Lieut..... "	1893 Pope, M., Capt..... "
1890 Binmore, R., Corp'l..... "	1897 Pope, M., Capt..... "

6TH FUSILIERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1884 Marks, J. W., Corp'l.....6th Fus.	1887 Riddle, J., Pte.....6th Fus.
1885 Marks, J. W., Sergt..... "	1888 Riddle, J., Corp'l..... "
1886 Marks, J. W., Sergt..... "	

MONTREAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1876 Turnoull, D., Pte.....1st P.W.R.	1880 Thomas, L., Capt.....54th Bn.
1877 Ross, A., Pte..... "	1881 Marks, J. W., Pte.....6th Fus.
1878 Thomas, L., Capt.....54th Bn.	1882 Marks, J. W., Pte..... "
1879 Wardell, Sergt.....1st P.W.R.	1887 Marks, J. W., Pte..... "

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1877 Ross, A., Pte.....1st P.W.R.	1883 Ross, A., Pte.....1st P.W.R.
1878 Ross, A., Pte..... "	1884 Riddle, Jas., Pte.....6th Fus.
1879 Whitman, Lieut.....60th Bn.	1885 Watters, J., Col.-Sgt..... "
1880 Finlayson, Sergt.....M.G.A.	1886 Jameson, C. B., Lieut...60th Bn.
1881 Chamberlin, H. C., Lieut...43 Bn.	1887 Stanton, O., Pte..... "
1882 Cleveland, C.C., Qr.-Mr..54th Bn.	1888 Spearing, R.J., Lt (bnze)..53rd Bn.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC RIFLE ASSOCIATION.—*Continued.*

1889 Hall, C. M., Sgt (silver).....79th Bn.	1894 Macnab, G. D., Corp'l.....5th R.S.
1890 Cooke, Geo., Gunner.....M.G.A.	1895 Pope, M., Capt.....3rd Vics.
1891 Clarke, Staff-Sgt.....53rd Bn.	1896 McNaughton, D., Trooper. 6th Hus.
1892 Lavers, G., Sergt.....6th Fus.	1897 Pope, M., Capt.....3rd Vics.
1893 Lavers, G., Staff-Sgt..... "	

2ND REGT. CANADIAN ARTILLERY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Clarke, W., Qr.-Mr.....2nd R.C.A.	1890 Cooper, Jas., S.Sgt.....2nd R.C.A.
1879 Copping, Gnnner..... "	1891 Cooper, Jas., S.Sgt..... "
1880 Mount, Sergt..... "	1892 Bell, J. J., Staff-Sgt..... "
1881 Riddle, J., By. S.Maj.. "	1893 Sharpe, G. W., Gunner..... "
1883 Lulham, Geo., P.M.Sgt..... "	1894 Cooke, G., Gunner..... "
1884 Wilson, Robt., Sergt.... "	1896 Sharpe, G. W., Gunner..... "
1885 Laurie, Capt..... "	1897 Noble, A. D., Sergt..... "
1887 Bell, J. J., Sergt..... "	

1ST BATTALION P. W. R. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1885 McAfee, E., Pte..... 1st P.W.R.	1891-93 (No return.)
1886 McCrae, D., Col.-Sgt..... "	1894 Drysdale, J., Sergt.....1st P.W.R.
1887 Ross, Alex., Staff-Sgt..... "	1895 Clarke, J. Y., Sergt..... "
1889 Kough, Richard, Pte.....3rd Vics.	1896 Morrett, M., Pte..... "
1890 Ross, Alex., Staff-Sgt..1st P.W.R.	1897 Drysdale, W., Sergt..... "

3RD BATTALION VICTORIA RIFLES RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Campbell, R., Lieut..... 3rd Vics.	1889 Burns, C. T., Pte.....3rd Vics.
1879 Belcher, H. M., L.Corp'l..... "	1890 Pope, M., Lieut..... "
1880 MacAdam, C.L., Col-Sgt..... "	1891 McMartin, G. D., Pte.... "
1881 MacAdam, C.L., Col-Sgt..... "	1892 Pope, M., Lieut..... "
1882 Holland, J. C., Pte..... "	1893 MacAdam, C. L., Lieut.. "
1883 New, W., Pte..... "	1894 Pope, M., Capt..... "
1885 MacAdam, C. L., S. Sgt.. "	1895 Brown, E. H., Lieut..... "
1886 Common, R. B., Sergt.... "	1896 Matthews, K., Pte..... "
1887 Brocklesby, Staff-Sgt..... "	1897 MacAdam, C. L., Capt.. "
1888 Desbarats, E., Lieut..... "	

5TH ROYAL SCOTS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Wynne, J. R., Col.-Sgt..5th R.S.	1887 Wynne, J. R., Staff-Sgt..5th R.S.
1879 Smith, D., Pte..... "	1888 Wynne, J. R., Staff-Sgt.. "
1880 Dalrymple, T., Corp'l..... "	1889 McMartin, G. D., Pte ... "
1881 Perry, J., Pte..... "	1890 Smith, D., Pte..... "
1882 Dalrymple, T, Sergt..... "	1891 Smith, D., Pte..... "
1883 Wynne, J. R., Col.-Sgt.. "	1894 Currie, D., Pte..... "
1884 Hood, John, Capt..... "	1895 Broadhurst, J., Sergt..... "
1885 Cooke, Geo., Pte..... "	1896 Bethune, D. A., Col-Sgt.. "
1886 Blaiklock, W. M., Major..... "	1897 Bethune, D. A., Col-Sgt.. "

6TH FUSILIERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1880 Marks, J. W., Pte.....	6th Fus.	1889 Marks, J. W., Col-Sgt.....	6th Fus.
1881 Denison, J., Staff-Sgt.....	"	1890 Pratt, E., Col-Sgt.....	"
1882 Denison, J., Staff-Sgt.....	"	1891 Riddle, Jas., Sergt.....	"
1883 Riddle, Jas., Pte.....	"	1892 Lavers, G., Staff-Sgt.....	"
1884 Marks, J. W., Corp'l.....	"	1893 Ward, J., Corp'l.....	"
1885 Currie, D., Pte.....	"	1894 Lavers, G., Staff-Sgt.....	"
1886 Riddle, J., Sergt.....	"	1895 Marks, J. W., Col-Sgt.....	"
1887 Marks, J. W., Sergt.....	"	1896 Riddle, Jas., Staff-Sgt.....	"
1888 Riddle, J., Sergt.....	"	1897 Marks, J. W. Staff-Sgt.....	"

8TH ROYAL RIFLES ASSOCIATION.

1878 Balfour, Capt.....	8th R.R.	1888 Goudie, J., Sergt.....	8th R.R.
1879 Kennedy, Staff-Sgt.....	"	1889 Douglas, A., Sergt.....	"
1880 Phillips, Sergt.....	"	1890 Goudie, J., Col.-Sgt.....	"
1882 Balfour, Capt.....	"	1892 Douglas, A., Sergt.....	"
1883 Goudie, J., Corp'l.....	"	1893 Davidson, R. J., Sergt.....	"
1884 Goudie, J., Corp'l.....	"	1894 Norton, R. J., Sergt.....	"
1885 Goudie, J., Sergt.....	"	1895 Davidson, W. H., Capt.....	"
1886 Goudie, J., Sergt.....	"	1896 Davidson, R. J., Lieut.....	"
1887 Goudie, J., Sergt.....	"	1897 Pugh, Pte.....	"

9TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1888 Paquet, Chas., Pte.....	9th Bn.	1894 deVarennes, U., Pte.....	9th Bn.
1889 Trudel, E., Sgt.-Major.....	"	1895 Lamontagne, D., Sergt.....	"
1890 Catellier, A., Sergt.....	"	1896 deVarennes, U., Pte.....	"
1891 Trudel, T., Pergt.....	"	1897 (Did not affiliate.)	

53RD BATTALION, SHERBROOKE, RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1879 Clarke, C. H.....	Royal Art.	1886 Clarke, C. H., Pte.....	53rd Bn.
1880 Rolf, M., Capt.....	53rd Bn.	1887 Doyle, R. P., Sergt.....	"
1881 Rolf, M., Capt.....	"	1888 Spearing, R. J., Lieut.....	"
1882 Rolf, M., Capt.....	"	1889 Martin, A. J., Staff-Sgt.....	"
1883 Spearing, R. J., Sergt.....	"	1890-93 Spearing, R. J., Lieut.....	"
1884 Spearing, R. J., Sergt.....	"	1894-97 Spearing, R. J., Capt.....	"
1885 Doyle, R. P., Sergt.....	"		

No. 4 Co., 54TH BATTALION, OR WATTAKEPA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1895 Witty, G. A., Lieut..... 54th Bn.

60TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1884 Jameson, C. B., Lieut.....60th Bn. 1887 Jameson, C. B., Lieut.....60th Bn.

65TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1884 Larin, Fras., Pte.....65th Bn.

85TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1885 Johnson, H., Pte.....85th Bn. 1886 Patterson, A. T., Lieut...85th Bn.

"B" Co., R. R. C. I., RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1890 Phillips, Sgt.-Maj..... R.R.C.I.

DISTRICT OF BEDFORD RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Sweet, Sergt.....60th Bn. 1880 Phelps, Sergt..... 60th Bn.

1879 Richardson, A., Sergt..... "

FRONTIER RIFLE ASSOCIATION

1879 McLaren, A. W., Major..50th Bn. 1889 Baird, M. S., Sergt.....50th Bn.

1880 Ross, Jas., Sergt..... " 1890 Baird, M. S., Sergt..... "

1881 Smith, H., Sergt..... " 1891 Baird, M. S., Sergt..... "

1882 McFarlane, D., Pte..... " 1892 Baird, M. S., Sergt..... "

1884 Sloan, Joseph, Lieut..... " 1893 Baird, M. S., Sergt..... "

1885 Baird, M. S., Sergt..... " 1894 Harrigan, Wm., Pte..... "

1886 McFarlane, D., Pte..... " 1895 Gardner, Frank, Staff-Sgt..... "

1887 McFarlane, G. L., Lieut..... " 1896 Hidney, Jas., Pte..... "

1888 Sloan, Joseph, Lieut..... " 1897 McLaren, D., Staff-Sgt... "

GRAND TRUNK RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Wilson, J. C., Staff-Sgt..6th Fus. 1886 Wilson, James, Pte.....6th Fus.

1879 Anthony, J., Col.-Sgt..... " 1887 Dalrymple, Thos., Sergt.. "

1880 Holtby, J., Sergt..... M.G.A. 1890 Riddle, James, Sergt..... "

1881 Denison, J., Staff-Sgt.....6th Fus. 1891 Ward, Joseph..... G.T.R.A.

1882 Riddle, J., Pte..... " 1892 Marks, J. W., Staff-Sgt..6th Fus.

1883 Marks, J. W., Pte..... " 1893-97 (Did not affiliate.)

1885 Marks, J. W., Sergt..... "

HEMMINGFORD RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1880 Cochrane, Staff-Sergt.....51st Bn. 1889 Barr, W. C., Lieut..... 5th Cav.

1881 Adams, G., Lieut..... " 1890 McNaughton, D., Corp'l..51st Bn.

1882 Johnson, W. B., Pay-Mr " 1891 Dunlop, Wm., Sergt..... "

1883 McDairmid, J. D., Tpr....5th Cav. 1892 Scriver, Jno., Lieut.....5th Cav.

1884 Adams, G., Lieut..... 51st Bn. 1893 McNaughton, W. N., Tpr..... "

1885 McNaughton, W. S., Sgt.. " 1894 McNaughton, D., Corp'l..51st Bn.

1886 McNaughton, D., Corp'l.. " 1895 McNaughton, D., Tpr....5th Cav.

1887 McNaughton, D., Corp'l.. " 1896 Stewart, W. F., Tpr..... "

1888 McNaughton, D., Corp'l.. " 1897 McNaughton, D., Tpr..... "

MONTREAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Laurie, W. H., Lieut.....M.G.A. 1886 Desbarats, E., Corp'l...3rd Vics.

1879 Turnbull, D., Pte..... 1st P.W.R. 1887 Wynne, J. R., Staff-Sgt..5th R.S.

1880 Ross, A., Pte..... " 1894 Drysdale, John, Sergt..1st P.W.R.

1881 Currie, J., Sergt..... 6th Fus. 1895 Clarke, J. Y., Sergt.... "

1882 Hood, J., Capt.....5th R.S. 1896 Marks, J. W., Staff-Sgt..6th Fus.

1883 Waters, Jas., Col.-Sgt..6th Fus. 1897 (No matches.)

1885 Wynne, J. R., Staff-Sgt..5th R.S.

RICHMOND RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Thomas, L., Capt.....	54th Bn.	1889 Thomas, L., Major.....	54th Bn.
1879 Shaw, G. A., Sergt.....	“	1890 Thomas, L., Major.....	“
1880 White, J., Sergt.....	“	1891 Healey, M. H., Lieut.....	“
1881 Vicat, H. A., Lieut.....	“	1892 Healey, M. H., Lieut.....	“
1882 White, J., Sergt.....	“	1893 Astelle, Sergt.....	“
1883 Atkinson, E., Tpr.....	5th Cav.	1894 Thomas, L., Major.....	“
1884 Thomas, L., Capt.....	54th Bn.	1895 Cleveland, E. A., Staff-Sgt	“
1887 Cleveland, Qr.-Mr.-Sgt.	“	1896 Thomas, L., Major.....	“
1888 Harvey, M. A., Pte.....	“	1897 Brown, T. L., Surg. Maj.	“

R. C. ARTILLERY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1894 Pugh, W., Bomb.....	R.C.A., Que.	1896 Pugh, T., Corp'l.....	R.C.A., Que.
1895 Pugh, W., Bomb.....	“	1897 Agins, W., Sergt.....	“

WELLINGTON RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1877 Edwards, H. W., Lieut.....	58th Bn.	1881 Edwards, H. W., Lieut ..	58th Bn.
1878 Bailey, A. A., Qr.-Mr.....	“	1882 Edwards, H. W., Lieut ..	“
1879 Edwards, H. W., Lieut.....	“	1883 Edwards, H. W., Lieut ..	“
1880 Picard, J., Lieut ..	“	1884 Edwards, H. W., Lieut ..	“

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

NOVA SCOTIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1861 Kinnear, C. R., Pte.....	Cheb. Greys.	1881 Shand, J., Staff-Sgt.....	H.B.G.A.
1864 Archibald, Pte.....	Nor. School Corps.	1882 Larkin, Sergt	63rd Bn.
1865 Logan, C., Sergt.....	Roth Blues	1883 Case, Bombr.....	H.G.A.
1866 Eaton, C. F., Qr.-Mr. S.	1st Kings.	1884 Larkin, Sergt	63rd Bn.
1867 Hickey, T., Band-Mr ..	2nd G.A.	1885 Crane, Capt	“
1868 Walsh, T. J., Sergt.....	H.V.B.R.	1886 Bishop, W., Capt	“
1869 Larkin, J., Pte.....	“	1887 Garrison, W. A., Capt.....	H.G.A.
1870 Marshall, S., Gr.....	1st G.A.	1888 Longueuil, R. W., Corp.	63rd Bn.
1872 Mumford, J. M., Ens.....	63rd Bn.	1889 Bishop, W., Capt	“
1873 Shephard, J., Sergt.....	“	1890 Blackmore, Lieut	“
1874 Corbin, J. G., Sergt.....	“	1891 Weston, B. A., Major	66th Bn.
1875 Weston, B. A., Ens	66th Bn.	1892 Mumford, M. C., Sergt	63rd Bn.
1876 Paulin, K., Ens	63rd Bn.	1893 Bent, B. R., Lieut.....	93rd Bn.
1877 Piers, G., Sergt.....	66th Bn.	1894 Case, Sgt.-Major.....	H.G.A.
1878 Fitch, J. E., Lieut.....	78th Bn.	1895 Bent, B. R., Lieut	93rd Bn.
1879 Hickey, P., Sergt	66th Bn.	1896 Young, L., Sergt	69th Bn.
1880 Van Buskirk, G. A., Pte.....	68th Bn.	1897 Burns, C. T., Pte	63rd Bn.

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

NOVA SCOTIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1879 Fitch, J. E., Lieut.....	78th Bn.	1889 Adams, E. D., Capt.....	H.G.A.
1880 Keddy, L., Sergt.....	68th Bn.	1890 Spencer, Sgt.-Major.....	"
1881 Corbin, J., Qr.-Mr.....	63rd Bn.	1891 Taylor, W., Lieut.....	63rd Bn.
1882 Harris, W., Lieut.....	H.F.B.	1892 Bishop, W., Major.....	"
1883 Fader, Sergt.....	66th Bn.	1893 Webster, Trooper.....	K.C. Hus.
1884 Walsh, Major.....	63rd Bn.	1894 Maxwell, J., Major.....	H.G.A.
1885 Gibson, Sergt.....	66th Bn.]	1895 Campbell, John, Gr.....	1st R.C.A.
1886 Fiske, C. K., Lieut.....	63rd Bn.	1896 Carter, B., Sergt.....	93rd Bn.
1887 Harris, Sgt.-Major.....	H.G.A.	1897 Christie, Sergt.....	"
1888 Case, S., Sgt.-Major.....	"		

63RD BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882 Bishop, W., Capt.....	63rd Bn.	1891 DeFreytas, Bandsman.....	63rd Bn.
1883 Larkin, J., Sergt.....	"	1895 Bishop, W., Major.....	"
1884 Larkin, J., Sergt.....	"	1896 Bishop, W., Major.....	"
1885 Stenhouse, G., Sergt.....	"	1897 Taylor, W., Lieut.....	"

78TH BATTALION (COLCHESTER COUNTY) RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882 Lawrence, W., Corp'l.....	72nd Bn.	1887 Dover, James, Lieut.....	78th Bn.
--------------------------------	----------	-------------------------------	----------

1ST REGT. CANADIAN ARTILLERY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1887 McLeod, Robt., Corp'l.....	H.G.A.	1894 Melvin, D., Sergt.....	H.G.A.
1891 Campbell, Gunner.....	"	1895 Clarke, T. J., Gr.....	1st R.C.A.
1892 Case, S., Sgt.-Major.....	"	1896 Boutillier, Gunner.....	"
1893 Frawley, W. M., Sergt.....	"	1897 Garrison, W. A., Major.....	"

ANNAPOLIS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1894 Young, L., Sergt.....	69th Bn.
----------------------------	----------

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

NEW BRUNSWICK RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1864 Johnson, C., Sapper.....	N.B. Eng.	1872 Stickney, Major.....	Res. Militia.
1865 Wilmot, E. A., Ensign.....	S. Co., M.	1873 Perkins, Pte.....	71st Bn.
1866 Darling, Capt.....	8th Cav.	1874 Perkins, Pte.....	"
1867 Langstroth, Capt.....	"	1875 Congle, Lieut.....	74th Bn.
1868 McAdam, Major.....	Res. Militia.	1876 Bixby, Capt.....	Res. Militia.
1869 Pallen, Gr.....	N.B.G.A.	1877 Pallen, Sergt.....	N.B.G.A.
1870 Vail, A., Surg.....	74th Bn.	1878 Hartt, J. T., Bugler.....	N.B.Eng.
1871 Johnston, Bombr.....	N.B.G.A.	1879 Hunter, Lieut.....	"

NEW BRUNSWICK RIFLE ASSOCIATION.—*Continued.*

1880 Arnold, Capt.....	74th Bn.	1889 Hartt, J. T., Capt.....	St. John R.
1881 McLeod, Lieut.....	67th Bn.	1890 Hartt, J. T., Capt.....	"
1882 Hartt, J. T., Capt.....	St. John R.	1891 Hartt, J. T., Capt.....	"
1883 Hartt, F. H., Capt.....	62nd Bn.	1892 Burns, C. T., Pte.....	62nd Bn.
1884 Hartt, J. T., Capt.....	St. John R.	1893 Langstroth, W., Lieut.....	8th Hus.
1885 Miner, H., Sergt.....	71st Bn.	1894 Henderson, M. B., C.Sgt.	62nd Fus.
1886 Beatty, J., Trooper.....	8th Cav.	1895 Neill, C. E., Pte.....	71st Bn.
1887 Beatty, Corp'l.....	62nd Bn.	1896 Massie, A. E., Lieut.....	"
1888 Lordly, Lieut.....	"	1897 Hartt, J. T., Major.....	Inf. Res.

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

NEW BRUNSWICK RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1877 Hartt, J. T., Bugler.....	N.B. Eng.	1888 Langstroth, S., Lieut.....	74th Bn.
1878 Hunter, Lieut.....	"	1889 McFarlane, S. H., Lieut.	71st Bn.
1879 Shives, Lieut.....	62nd Bn.	1890 Wetmore, E., Col.-Sgt.	62nd Bn.
1880 Hartt, J. T., Lieut.....	N.B. Eng.	1891 Langstroth, W., Lieut.....	8th Cav.
1881 Hartt, J. T., Lieut.....	"	1892 Crandlemire, B., Corp'l.	67th Bn.
1882 Smith, C., Sergt.....	71st Bn.	1893 Hartt, J. T., Capt.....	Inf. Res.
1883 Kinnear, J. M., Lieut.....	74th Bn.	1894 Kinnear, J. M., Capt.....	"
1884 Langstroth, G., Sergt.....	8th Cav.	1895 Henderson, M. B., C.Sgt.	62nd Bn.
1885 Henderson, M.....	62nd Bn.	1896 Smith, E. A., Capt.....	St. John R.
1886 Miner, H., Sergt.....	71st Bn.	1897 Kinnear, G. S., Lient.....	8th Hus.
1887 Kirkpatrick, Capt.....	67th Bn.		

ST. JOHN COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1880 Hartt, J. T., Lieut.....	N.B. Eng.	1892 Hartt, J. T., Capt.....	Ret. List.
1887 Hartt, J. T., Capt.....	St. John R.	1893 (Did not affiliate.)	
1888 Hartt, J. T., Capt.....	"	1894 Henderson, M. B., C.Sgt.	62nd Bn.
1889 Hartt, F. H., Major.....	62nd Bn.	1895 Smith, E. A., Capt.....	St. John R.
1890 Hartt, J. T., Capt.....	St. John R.	1896 Maxwell, W. A., Corp'l.	62nd Bn.
1891 Hartt, J. T., Capt.....	"	1897 (Not shot for.)	

KINGS COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1887 Arnold, T. E., Major.....	74th Bn.
--------------------------------	----------

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

BRITISH COLUMBIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1874 Wolfenden, R., Ens.....	Vic. Rifles.	1893 Turnbull, Geo., Gr.....	Gar. Art.
1875 Rose, A., Pte.....	"	1894 Chamberlin, J. C., Gr.	5th R.C.A.
1876 Kennedy, J. P., Pte....	"	1896 Miller, W., Gr.....	"
1877 Cox, J., Pte.....	"		

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.**BRITISH COLUMBIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.**

1878 Harvey, J., Ens.....Nan.R.Co.	1888 Jones, A. W., Capt.....Staff.
1879 Jackson, A., Lieut.....Westmtr.R.	1889 Proud, W., Pte.....N.W.R.
1880 Kennedy, J. M., Sergt " "	1890 Newbury, J.C., S.-Sgt...Gar. Art.
1881 Jackson, A., Lieut " "	1891 Turnbull, Geo., Gr....." "
1882 Jackson, A., Sgt.-Maj...Gar. Art.	1892 Taylor, J. D., Mr.....Victoria.
1883 Wollacott, Sergt.....Vic. Rifles.	1893 Chamberlin, J.C., Lieut.Ret. List.
1884 Fletcher, F. H., Capt...Ret. List.	1894 Chamberlin, H. C., Gr...Gar. Art.
1885 Wolfenden, R., Capt.....Gar. Art.	1895 Turnbull, Geo., Gr.....5th R.C.A.
1886 Wollacott, P., Lieut...Vic. Rifles	1896 Sloane, W. J., Gr....." "
1887 Sargison, F. R., Gr.....Gar. Art.	1897 Turnbull, Geo., Gr....." "

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.**NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.****MANITOBA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.**

1883 Gillies, A., Pte.....Kil. Inf.	1888 Graburn, K., Staff-Sgt...91st Bn.
1884 Macklin, R., Pte.....90th Bn.	1889 Mitchell, C.N., Staff-Sgt 90th Bn.
1885 Gillies, A., Pte....." "	1890 Mitchell, C.N., Staff-Sgt " "
1886 Gillies, A., Pte....." "	1891 Mitchell, C.N., Staff-Sgt " "
1887 Bleasdel, S., Sergt.....91st Bn.	

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.**MANITOBA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.**

1877 McMillan, W. W., Gr...Win. F.B.	1886 Doidge, E., Sgt.-Maj...Win. F.B.
1878 Murray, T. P., Tpr.....Win. Cav.	1887 Balfour, G. H., Capt...Ret'd List.
1879 McMillan, W. W., Gr...Win. F.B.	1888 Clarke, M. C., Staff-Sgt.95th Bn.
1880 McMicken, A., Gr....." "	1889 Gillies, A., Pte.....90th Bn.
1881 Macklin, R., Corp'l.....Win. Inf.	1890 Gillies, A., Staff-Sgt....." "
1882 Waldo, E.....Man. R.A.	1891 Gillies, A., Staff-Sgt....." "
1883 Mitchell, C. N., Pte.....Win. Inf.	1895 Brown, R. C., Lieut....." "
1884 Dade, Pte.....90th Bn.	1896 Inman, W. R., Staff-Sgt.. " "
1885 Buchan, L., Major.....M.I.S. Co.	1897 Inman, W. R., Staff-Sgt.. " "

WINNIPEG RIFLE RANGE COMPANY.

1886 Clarke, M. C., Pte.....91st Bn.

NORTH WEST TERRITORIES.

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

ASSINIBOIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1888 Harris, J., Capt..... Ret'd List.

SASKATCHEWAN RIFLE ASSOCIATION (PRINCE ALBERT).

1886 Baker, Thomas E..... S.R.A. 1888 Baker, Thomas E..... S.R.A.
 1887 Goodfellow, Andrew..... " 1889 McKay, James..... "

EDMONTON (ALBERTA) RIFLE ASSOCIATION

1886 Robertson, W. S..... E.R.A. 1888 Sache, Fred. H..... E.R.A.
 1887 McCauley, Matthew..... "

BATTLEFORD RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1886 Smith, Chas., Sergt..... B.R.C. 1888 Smith, D., Pte..... B.R.C.
 1887 Schneider, Arthur C..... "

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS.

Winners of Medals presented by His Excellency the Earl of Dufferin.

ONTARIO

1873—Sergeant McMullen..... 10th Bn..... Gold Medal.
 Sergeant Baillie..... 47th Bn..... Silver "
 Ensign Trihey..... G.T.R..... Bronze "
 1874—Lieutenant Whitman..... 60th Bn..... Gold "
 Sergeant Bennett..... 49th Bn..... Silver "
 Lieutenant Balfour..... 8th Bn..... Bronze "
 1875—Lieutenant Macnachten..... Cobourg Gar. Art..... Gold "
 Bombardier Crowe..... Wellington Fd. Battery..... Silver "
 Captain Anderson..... 10th Bn..... Bronze "
 1876—Sergeant Hunter..... N. B. Engineers..... Gold "
 Captain Patrick..... O.B.G.A..... Silver "
 Captain Boyd..... 54th Bn..... Bronze "

NOVA SCOTIA.

1876—Private Eaton..... 68th Bn..... Silver Medal.
 Private Wallace..... 78th Bn..... Bronze "
 1877—Sergeant P. Hickey..... 66th Bn..... Silver "
 Ensign B. A. Weston..... 66th Bn..... Bronze "

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS.—Continued.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

1875—Sergeant J. C. Brown	New Westminster Rifles	Silver Medal.
Sergeant A. Jackson	“ “ “	Bronze “
1876—Sergeant J. C. Brown	“ “ “	Silver “
Lieutenant R. Wolfenden	Victoria Rifles	Bronze “
1877—Sergeant E. H. Fletcher	“ “	Silver “
Sergeant J. C. Brown	Seymour Artillery	Bronze “

Winners of Medals presented by His Excellency the Marquis of Lorne.

ONTARIO.

1879—Private W. Mitchell	13th Bn.	Silver Medal.
Private T. A. Bell	10th Bn.	Bronze “
1880—Lieutenant J. Crowe	Wellington Fd. Battery	Silver “
Sergeant D. Mitchell	13th Bn.	Bronze “
1881—Private P. W. Henderson	25th Bn.	Silver “
Lieutenant W. Mitchell	32nd Bn.	Bronze “
1882—Private Marris	13th Bn.	Silver “
Color-Sergeant Munroe	33rd Bn.	Bronze “

QUEBEC.

1879—Lieutenant W. Laurie	Montreal Gar. Artillery	Silver Medal.
Private J. Rodgers	Prince of Wales Rifles	Bronze “
1880—Captain Phillips	8th Bn.	Silver “
Captain Laurie	Montreal Gar. Artillery	Bronze “
1881—Lieutenant H. C. Chamberlin	Aylwin Rifle Co.	Silver “
Private Marks	6th Bn.	Bronze “
1882—Gunner Johnson	Montreal Gar. Artillery	Silver “
Private Riddle	6th Fusiliers	Bronze “
1883—Captain Balfour	8th Royal Rifles	Silver “
Captain Laurie	Montreal Gar. Artillery	Bronze “
1884—Private Riddle	6th Fusiliers	Silver “
Captain Laurie	Montreal Gar. Artillery	Bronze “

NOVA SCOTIA.

1879—Corporal J. E. Eaton	68th Bn.	Silver Medal.
Gunner E. D. Adams	1st Brig. G.A., Halifax	Bronze “
1880—Lieutenant W. Bishop	63rd Bn.	Silver “
Private A. A. Spike	63rd Bn.	Bronze “
1881—Sergeant J. Shand	1st Brig. G.A., Halifax	Silver “
Captain J. N. Barnhill	78th Bn.	Bronze “

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS.—*Continued.*

1882—Lieutenant C. H. Dimock.....	78th Bn.....	Silver Medal.
Sergeant Keddy.....	68th Bn.....	Bronze “
1883—Captain Bishop.....	63rd Bn.....	Silver “
Sergeant Larkin.....	63rd Bn.....	Bronze “

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1879—Lieutenant Shives.....	62nd Bn.....	Silver Medal.
Lieutenant Hunter.....	N. B. Engineers.....	Bronze “
1880—Lieutenant Hartt.....	N. B. Engineers.....	Silver “
Major Arnold.....	74th Bn.....	Bronze “
1881—Lieutenant McLeod.....	67th Bn.....	Silver “
Private Miner.....	St. Stephen's Rifle Co.....	Bronze “
1882—Captain Hartt.....	St. John Rifles.....	Silver “
Color-Sergeant Smith.....	71st Bn.....	Bronze “
1883—Lieutenant J. G. McMurry.....	71st Bn.....	Silver “
Captain F. H. Hartt.....	62nd Bn.....	Bronze “

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

1879—Private D. Harper.....	82nd Bn.....	Silver Medal.
Private S. Gray.....	82nd Bn.....	Bronze “
1880—Major S. McDougall.....	Charlottetown Engineers.....	Silver “
Private S. Gray.....	82nd Bn.....	Bronze “
1881—Sergeant V. B. Longworth.....	82nd Bn.....	Silver “
L. Younker.....	No. 2 Bat. Gar. Art.....	Bronze “
1882—Sergeant Ben Hopper.....	Charlottetown Engineers.....	Silver “
Lieutenant E. Macgregor.....	82nd Bn.....	Bronze “
1883—Lieutenant E. Macgregor.....	82nd Bn.....	Silver “
Lieutenant G. Crockett.....	82nd Bn.....	Bronze “

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

1879—Lieutenant A. Jackson.....	New Westminster R. Co.....	Silver Medal.
Sergeant J. P. Kennedy.....	No. 1 Rifle Co., Arden.....	Bronze “
1880—Sergeant J. P. Kennedy.....	No. 1 Rifle Co., Arden.....	Silver “
Sergeant R. Butler.....	Garrison Artillery.....	Bronze “
1881—Sergeant-Major J. C. Browne.....	Seymour Artillery.....	Silver “
Lieutenant A. Jackson.....	New Westminster R. Co.....	Bronze “
1882—Corporal S. S. Scoullar.....	New Westminster R. Co.....	Silver “
Captain R. Wolfenden.....	No. 1 Co., Vic. Rifles.....	Bronze “
1883—Color-Sergeant Wollacott.....	Victoria Rifles.....	Silver “
Private Leslie Jones.....	Nanaimo.....	Bronze “

MANITOBA.

1879—Sergeant W. McMullen.....	Winnipeg Field Battery.....	Silver Medal.
Sergeant D. McEwen.....	Winnipeg Infantry Co.....	Bronze “

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS.—*Continued.*

1880—Sergeant R. Macklin	Winnipeg Infantry Co.	Silver Medal.
Sergeant D. McEwan	Winnipeg Infantry Co.	Bronze “
1881—(No competition.)		
1882—Private W. Clark	Kildonan Infantry	Silver “
Lieutenant E. Waldo	Gov. Gen's Foot Guards	Bronze “
1883—Private A. Gillies	90th Bn	Silver “
Lieutenant K. Graburn	90th Bn	Bronze “

Winners of Medals presented by His Excellency the Marquis of Lansdowne.

ONTARIO.

1884—Staff-Sergeant A. Bell	12th Bn	Silver Medal.
Sergeant J. A. Armstrong	G. G. F. G.	Bronze “
1886—Sergeant F. Kennedy	2nd Queen's Own Rifles	Silver “
Captain Zealand	13th Bn	Bronze “
1887—Lieutenant W. S. Russell	45th Bn	Silver “
Staff-Sergeant T. Mitchell	10th Royal Grenadiers	Bronze “

QUEBEC.

1884—(No report.)		
1885—Sergeant J. W. Marks	6th Fusiliers	Silver Medal.
Color-Sergeant Waters	6th Fusiliers	Bronze “
1886—Staff-Sergeant J. R. Wynne	5th Royal Scots	Silver “
Private D. Smith	5th Royal Scots	Bronze “
1887—Private O. Stanton	60th Bn	Silver “
Sergeant J. W. Marks	6th Fusiliers	Bronze “

NOVA SCOTIA.

1884—Sergeant Larkin	63rd Bn	Silver Medal.
Corporal Lawrence	78th Bn	Bronze “
1885—Sergeant Holesworth	78th Bn	Silver “
Sergeant Gibson	66th Bn. P. L. Fus	Bronze “
1886—Captain Bishop	63rd Bn	Silver “
Captain Garrison	Halifax Garrison Artillery	Bronze “
1887—Captain Garrison	Halifax Garrison Artillery	Silver “
Captain Weston	66th Bn. P. L. Fus	Bronze “

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1884—Captain J. T. Hartt	St. John Rifles	Silver Medal.
Sergeant G. Langstroth	8th Cavalry	Bronze “
1885—Sergeant C. W. Weyman	74th Bn	Silver “
Sergeant H. Miner	71st Bn	Bronze “
1886—Lieutenant S. Langstroth	74th Bn	Silver “
Sergeant H. Miner	71st Bn	Bronze “
1887—Sergeant G. Langstroth	8th Cavalry	Silver “
Captain R. Fitzpatrick	67th Bn	Bronze “

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS.—*Continued.*

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

1884—Sapper J. M. Davison.....	Charlottetown Engineers.....	Silver Medal.
Corporal Gillis	Kings Co. Provisional Bn.....	Bronze “
1885—Sapper J. M. Davison	Charlottetown Engineers.....	Silver “
Corporal Gillis	Garrison Artillery.....	Bronze “
1886—Lieutenant G. Crockett.....	82nd Bn.....	Silver “
Sergeant B. M. Johnstone	Garrison Artillery.....	Bronze “
1887—Captain George Crockett	82nd Bn	Silver “
Private S. Gray	82nd Bn	Bronze “

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

1884—Captain R. Wolfenden.....	Provisional Regt. G.A.....	Silver Medal.
Private S. Trapp.....	New Westminster Rifles.....	Bronze “
1885—Captain A. W. Jones.....	Provisional Regt. G.A.....	Silver “
Captain R. Wolfenden	Provisional Regt. G.A.....	Bronze “
1886—Captain A. W. Jones.....	Brigade Gar. Artillery	Silver “
Lieutenant Wollacott	Victoria Rifle Co	Bronze “
1887—Bombardier Winsby.....	Brigade Gar. Artillery	Silver “
Sergeant J. C. Newbury	Brigade Gar. Artillery	Bronze “

MANITOBA.

1884—Color-Sergeant C. N. Mitchell.....	90th Bn.....	Silver Medal.
Captain L. Buchan.....	Retired List.....	Bronze “
1885—Captain Balfour.....	Retired List.....	Silver “
Sergeant Macklin	90th Bn.....	Bronze “
1886—Color-Sergeant C. N. Mitchell.....	90th Bn.....	Silver “
Major L. Buchan	Mounted Inf. Corps	Bronze “
1887—Staff-Sergeant Graburn.....	91st Bn.....	Silver “
Trooper Clarke.....	Winnipeg Troop Cav	Bronze “

Winners of Medals presented by His Excellency Lord Stanley of Preston.

ONTARIO.

1888—Staff-Sergeant A. Wilson	33rd Bn.....	Silver Medal.
Lieutenant Conboy	30th Bn.....	Bronze “

QUEBEC.

1889—Captain J. Hood	5th Royal Scots	Silver Medal.
Lieutenant R. J. Spearing.....	53rd Bn.....	Bronze “

NOVA SCOTIA.

1888—Staff-Sergeant H. C. Blair.....	78th Bn.....	Silver Medal.
Major Garrison	Halifax Gar. Artillery.....	Bronze “

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS.—*Continued.*

1889—Staff-Sergeant Corbin.....	63rd Rifles	Silver Medal.
Captain W. Bishop.....	63rd Rifles	Bronze “
1890—Captain W. Bishop.....	63rd Rifles	Silver “
Sergeant Cribb.....	78th Bn	Bronze “
1891—Lieutenant W. Taylor.....	63rd Rifles	Silver “
Captain W. Bishop.....	63rd Rifles	Bronze “
1892—Major W. Bishop.....	63rd Rifles	Silver “
Captain H. J. Harris.....	Halifax Gar. Artillery	Bronze “
1893—Captain J. G. Corbin.....	63rd Rifles	Silver “
Trooper Webster.....	Kings Co. Hussars	Bronze “

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1888—Lieutenant S. B. Lordly.....	62nd Fusiliers	Silver Medal.
Lieutenant J. Manning.....	62nd Fusiliers	Bronze “
1889—Captain J. T. Hartt.....	St. John Rifle Co	Silver “
Sergeant D. M. Loggie.....	Newcastle Fd Battery	Bronze “
1890—Captain J. T. Hartt.....	St. John Rifle Co.....	Silver “
Lieutenant J. D. Perkins.....	71st Bn.....	Bronze “
1891—Lieutenant J. Manning.....	62nd Fusiliers	Silver “
Captain J. T. Hartt.....	St. John Rifle Co.....	Bronze “
1892—Private C. T. Burns.....	62nd Fusiliers.....	Silver “
Lieutenant J. D. Chipman.....	71st Bn.....	Bronze “
1893—Lieutenant W. Langstroth.....	8th Hussars.....	Silver “
Staff-Sergeant W. A. Lordly.....	62nd Fusiliers.....	Bronze “

MANITOBA.

1888—Private A. Gillies.....	90th Bn.....	Silver Medal.
Private Thomas Huston.....	95th Bn.....	Bronze “
1889—Captain Doidge.....	Winnipeg Fd. Battery	Silver “
Staff-Sergeant C. N. Mitchell.....	90th Bn.....	Bronze “

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

1888—Sergeant B. Williams.....	B.C. Bn. Gar. Artillery.....	Silver Medal.
Private J. H. Sharpe.....	New Westminster Rifles.....	Bronze “
1889—Gunner W. P. Winsby.....	B.C. Bn. Gar. Artillery.....	Silver “
Private W. Proud.....	New Westminster Rifles	Bronze “
1890—Gunner W. Mortimer.....	B.C. Bn. Gar. Artillery.....	Silver “
Gunner F. R. Sargison.....	“ “	Bronze “
1891—Gunner Geo. Turnbull.....	“ “	Silver “
Gunner J. Cameron.....	“ “	Bronze “
1892—Staff-Sergeant J. C. Newbury.....	“ “	Silver “
Gunner Geo. Turnbull.....	“ “	Bronze “

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS.—Continued.

Winners of Medals presented by His Excellency the Earl of Aberdeen.

ONTARIO.

1894—Captain S. M. Rogers	43rd Bn	Silver Medal.
Lieutenant W. R. Pringle	10th R.G	Bronze “
1895—Gunner H. C. Chamberlin	5th R.C.A	Silver “
Private W. D. Campbell	45th Bn	Bronze “
1896—Sergeant D. Mitchell	13th Bn	Silver “
Lieutenant W. C. King	45th Bn	Bronze “
1897—Private W. Swaine	14th Bn	Silver “
Private J. McVittie	48th Highlanders	Bronze “

QUEBEC.

1894—Sergeant J. Broadhurst	5th Royal Scots	Silver Medal.
Gunner T. Sharp	2nd R.C.A	Bronze “
1895—Lieutenant R. J. Davidson	8th Royal Rifles	Silver “
Captain Pope	3rd V.R.C.	Bronze “
1896—Lieutenant C. L. McAdam	3rd V.R.C.	Silver “
Staff-Sergeant Lavers	6th Fusiliers	Bronze “
1897—Gunner W. P. Sharpe	2nd R.C.A	Silver “
Captain M. Pope	3rd V.R.C.	Bronze “

NOVA SCOTIA.

1894—Sergeant Melvin	1st R.C.A	Silver Medal.
Private C. T. Burns	63rd Bn	Bronze “
1895—Gunner Campbell	1st R.C.A	Silver “
Major Bishop	63rd Bn	Bronze “
1896—Sergeant L. Young		Silver “
Major Maxwell	1st R.C.A	Bronze “
1897—Sergeant Webster	King's County Cavalry	Silver “
Private Bayer	63rd Bn	Bronze “

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1894—Color-Sergeant M. B. Henderson	62nd Fusiliers	Silver Medal.
Corporal H. Sullivan		Bronze “
1895—Private C. E. Neill	71st Bn	Silver “
Private F. H. Risteen		Bronze “
1896—Captain O. W. Wetmore	74th Bn	Silver “
Lieutenant A. E. Massie	71st Bn	Bronze “
1897—Captain J. H. McRobbie	8th Hussars	Silver “
Private L. A. Langstroth	74th Bn	Bronze “

MANITOBA.

1894—(No return.)		
1895—Private A. Fleming	90th Bn	Silver Medal.
Lieutenant K. Graburn	Retired List	Bronze “

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS.—*Continued.*

1896—	Captain J. R. Wynne.....	90th Bn.....	Silver Medal.
	Private R. Macklin.....	90th Bn.....	Bronze “
1897—	Captain J. R. Wynne.....	90th Bn.....	Silver “
	Lieutenant Ivens.....	Manitoba Dragoons	Bronze “

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

1894—	(No medals given.)		
1895—	Sergeant J. M. Crockett	82nd Bn.....	Silver Medal.
	Private J. A. Acorn.....	82nd Bn.....	Bronze “
1896—	Corporal O. N. Baird.....	Charlottetown Engineers.....	Silver “
	Sergeant J. M. Davison.....	Charlottetown Engineers.....	Bronze “
1897—	Lieutenant W. A. Johnstone.....	4th R.C.A.....	Silver “
	Private Samuel Gay	82nd Bn.....	Bronze “

Officers Appointed to Command Wimbledon and Bisley Teams.

*1872 Major Worsley, Staff (The first team was sent by Militia Department).

IN COMMAND.

SECOND IN COMMAND.

*1873	Lt.-Col. Peters	N. B.	Major W. D. Otter.....	Ont.
1874	“ Gilmour.....	Ont.	“ Montizambert	Que.
*1875	“ Mackinley.....	N. S.	“ Cotton	Ont.
1876	“ Kirkpatrick, M.P.....	Ont.	“ Arnold	N. B.
1877	“ H. Aylmer, M.P.....	Que.	Captain Casey, M.P.....	Ont.
1878	“ E. B. Beer.....	N. B.	Lieutenant Fitch	N. S.
1879	“ Blanchet.....	Que.	Captain Boyd	Que.
1880	“ Williams	Ont.	Major Macpherson.....	Ont.

ADJUTANTS.

*1881	“ J. M. Gibson.....	Ont.	Captain Curren	N. S.
1882	Major Tilton.....	N. B.	“ Macnachten	Ont.
1883	Lt.-Col. W. D. Otter	Ont.	“ Weston.....	N. S.
*1884	“ Wm. White	Ont.	“ Bosse.....	Que.
1885	“ Ross	Ont.	“ W. Clarke	Man.
1886	“ Tyrwhitt, M.P.....	Ont.	“ H. Prevost	Que.
1887	“ Hon. J. A. Ouimet,			
	M. P.....	Que.	“ J. T. Hartt.....	N. B.
1888	“ Frank Bond.....	Que.	“ Joshua Wright	Que.
*1889	“ Thomas Bacon.....	Ont.	“ John Hood	Que.
1890	“ E. G. Prior.....	B. C.	Major Todd	Ont.
1891	Major B. A. Weston.....	N. S.	“ W. M. Blaiklock.....	Que.
1892	Lt.-Col. F. Massey.....	Que.	“ W. C. Macdonald.....	Ont.

OFFICERS OF WIMBLEDON AND BISLEY TEAMS.—*Continued.*

IN COMMAND.		ADJUTANTS.	
1893 Lt.-Col. F. C. Denison, C.M.G., M.P. Ont.		Major F. H. Hartt	N. B.
1894 Major E. B. Ibbotson	Que.	Captain Arthur T. Kirkpatrick.....	Ont.
1895 " A. Markham	N. B.	" C. N. Mitchell	Man.
*1896 Lt.-Col. Geo. R. Starke.....	Que.	Major J. Bruce	Ont.
1897 Major J. J. Mason.....	Ont.	" J. S. Dunbar.....	Que.

* Kolapore Cups won.

Members of Wimbledon and Bisley Teams and Years.

Adam, James, Captain	13th Bn.	1872-79-86
Adams, E. D., Lieutenant	Halifax G. A	1884
Adams, W. H., Sergeant	62nd Fusiliers	1888
Aiken, Ed., Asst.-Surgeon	37th Bn.	1872-79
Allan, M., Staff-Sergeant	82nd Bn	1885
Anderson, A., Captain	10th R. Grens.	1879
Anderson, P., Lieutenant	G. T. R.	1873
Anderson, W. P., Lt.-Colonel	Inf. Reserve.....	1895
Andrews, W. M., Lieutenant	3rd Vics	1873
Armstrong, C., Sergt.-Major	1st B. F. A.	1895-96 (Corp. R.G.)
Armstrong, J. A., Private	G. G. F. G.	1884-86 (S.S.) 89 (P) 91-92
Arnold, E., Captain	74th Bn.	1875
Arnold, O. R., Major	74th Bn.	1874-78
Ashall, W., Staff-Sergeant	2nd Q. O. R	1883-85-88-89
Baillie, F. H., Sergeant	47th Bn.	1880
Baillie, J., Captain	10th R. Grens.	1876
Baillie, J. G., Captain	47th Bn.	1874
Balfour, G. H., Captain	8th Roy. Rifles.	1881
Barnhill, J. L., Lieutenant	78th Bn.	1876-80-86 (Capt)
Bartlett, F., Staff-Sergeant	57th Bn.	1893
Baxter, Geo., Sergeant	8th Roy. Rifles.	1873
Bayles, T., Sergeant	12th Bn.	1894
Baynes, Ed. A., Captain	Montreal G. A.	1872
Beach, D. D., Private	45th Bn	1891
Beatty, J., Trooper	8th Cavalry	1886
Belcher, H. W., Captain	3rd Vics.	1882
Bell, A., Sergeant	12th Bn.	1886-94
Bell, Anthony, Private	10th R. Grens.	1872-75-79-83
Bent, B. R., Private	C. P. Bn.	1880-81-93-95 (Lieut) 96
Bertram, H., Sergeant	77th Bn.	1894

Bertram, T. A., Private.....	13th Bn.....	1895
Binmore, R., Corporal.....	3rd Vics.....	1891
Bishop, W., Captain.....	63rd Bn.....	1890
Blackburn, L. E., Col.-Sergeant.....	78th Bn.....	1884
Blackmore, R., Jr., Lieutenant.....	63rd Bn.....	1889
Blair, H. C., Lieutenant.....	78th Bn.....	1886 (Sgt.) 97
Boville, T. C., Lieutenant.....	43rd Bn.....	1893-95
Boyd, W. B., Lieutenant.....	G.T. Rifles.....	1873
Brazeau, F., Sergeant.....	3rd Vics.....	1874
Broadhurst, J. J., Sergeant.....	5th Royal Scots.....	1895-97
Busteed, E. B., Captain.....	3rd Vics.....	1890
Butler, R., Sergeant.....	B.C. Bn.....	1876
Campbell, Gunner.....	Halifax G.A.....	1888
Campbell, M. D., Private.....	45th Bn.....	1896
Cartwright, A. D., Lieutenant.....	47th Bn.....	1887-91-93-95
Case, S., Sergeant.....	Halifax G.A.....	1888-93-94
Cates, A., Major.....	Wakefield I. Co.....	1880
Chamberlin, H. C., Lieutenant.....	43rd Bn.....	1882-83-88
Chamberlin, J. C., Gunner.....	B.C. Bn. G. A.....	1895
Chambers, T. N., Private.....	Win. In. Co.....	1876
Church, G. E., Captain.....	Prov'l Bn.....	1874
Clarke, Private.....	73rd Bn.....	1883
Cleveland, T. P., Qr.-Mr.....	54th Bn.....	1876-81
Cole, J. K., Lieutenant.....	42nd Bn.....	1876
Conboy, W., Lieutenant.....	30th Bn.....	1889
Cooke, Geo., Private.....	5th Royal Scots.....	1885
Cooper, W. H. Lieutenant.....	10th R. Grens.....	1879
Copping, Thos., Private.....	Rawdon I. Co.....	1872-75
Corbin, J. G., Ensign.....	63rd Bn.....	1876-83 (Capt.) 85
Corbin, F. G., Staff-Sergeant.....	63rd Bn.....	1889
Corrigan, R., Sergeant.....	59th Bn.....	1897
Coutu, C., Sergeant.....	Three Riv. Co.....	1873
Crockett, Geo., Captain.....	82nd Bn.....	1887
Crowe, C., Sergeant.....	1st Brig. F.A.....	1896
Crowe, J., Bombardier.....	W.F.B.....	1877-82-89 (Corp.) 93 (S.S.)
Cruit, W., Private.....	10th R. Grens.....	1875-79
Curran, A., Lieutenant.....	12th Bn.....	1894
Curzon, F. W., Staff-Sergeant.....	10th R. Grens.....	1889
Dalrymple, T., Col.-Sergeant.....	5th Royal Scots.....	1885
Davidson, W. H., Lieutenant.....	8th Roy. Rifles.....	1891-97
Davidson, W. J., Staff-Sergeant.....	12th Bn.....	1894
Davidson, R. J., Lieutenant.....	8th Roy. Rifles.....	1897
Davis, J., Private.....	10th R. Grens.....	1890
Dent, J., Staff-Sergeant.....	10th R. Grens.....	1892
Desbarats, E., Lieutenant.....	3rd Vics.....	1890

Dillon, Lientenant.....	7th Fusiliers.....	1883
Dimock, C. H., Lieutenant.....	78th Bn.....	1889
Disher, George, Private.....	19th Bn.....	1874
Dogherty, G. L., Lieutenant.....	P.E.I. Art.....	1877
Dover, J., Sapper.....	P.E.I. Eng.....	1882 (Lieut) 88-93
Doyle, R. P., Sergeant.....	53rd Bn.....	1882
Drysdale, J., Sergt.-Major.....	Montreal G.A.....	1893 (Sgt. 1st P.W.R.) 97
Duncan, W. S., Private.....	2nd Q.O.R.....	1888
Eaton, J. E., Private.....	68th Bn.....	1873
Edwards, J. H., Sergeant.....	3rd Vics.....	1878
Egan, T., Major.....	63rd Bn.....	1889
Ellis, J. H., Private.....	G.G.F.G.....	1891
Ewan, P., Lieutenant.....	35th Bn.....	1879
Fader, G. A., Sergeant.....	66th Bn.....	1884
Ferguson, Jos., Private.....	G.T.R.....	1872
Finlayson, M. D., Corporal.....	Montreal G.A.....	1877
Fiske, C. K., Lieutenant.....	63rd Bn.....	1888
Fitch, J. E., Ensign.....	78th Bn.....	1875-76 (Lieut.) 84
Flynn, T., Sergeant.....	10th R. Grens.....	1876
Forrest, H., Lieutenant.....	8th Roy. Rifles.....	1884
Fothergill, A. T., Captain.....	34th Bn.....	1877
Gamble, W., Private.....	46th Bn.....	1887-92
Garrison, W. A., Captain.....	H.G.A.....	1884-90 (Major)
Garson, D. Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....	1897
Gibson, Donald, Captain.....	Tr. G.A.....	1877-78-79
Gibson, J. M., Major.....	13th Bn.....	1874-75 (Lt.-Col.) 79
Gillies, A., Private.....	90th Bn.....	1887
Goodwin, W., Corporal.....	13th Bn.....	1884
Goudie, J., Private.....	8th Roy. Rifles.....	1883
Graham, A. W., Private.....	25th Bn.....	1880
Graham, H., Private.....	13th Bn.....	1887
Graham, J. R., Captain.....	Halifax F.B.....	1873-76
Graham, S., Private.....	25th Bn.....	1880
Gray, H. H. O., Corporal.....	G.G.F.G.....	1879 (Lieut.) 88-90
Green, A. J., Lieutenant.....	21st Bn.....	1893
Hall, C. M., Sergeant.....	79th Bn.....	1890-91
Hancock, O., Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....	1881
Harp, Wm., Staff-Sergeant.....	48th HIndrs.....	1896
Harris, H. J., Sergeant.....	N. S.....	1873-75-80
Hartt, F. H., Captain.....	62nd Fusiliers.....	1887
Hartt, J. T., Bugler.....	N.B. Engineers.....	1878 (Capt.) 83
Hayhurst, T. H., Private.....	13th Bn.....	1894-95-96 (S.-S.)
Heaven, H. G., Private.....	20th Bn.....	1893
Henderson, M. B., Color-Sergeant.....	62nd Fusiliers.....	1890-91-93
Hickey, Patrick, Corporal.....	63rd Bn.....	1872-73-74

Hill, J., Sergeant	1st P.W.R.....	1875	
Hilton, W., Corporal.....	49th Bn.....	1885-91	
Holtby, W., Sergeant.....	Montreal G.A.....	1878	
Hood, J., Captain.....	5th Royal Scots.....	1884-86	
Hooper, D. L., Lieutenant.....	82nd Bn.....	1887	
Hora, W., Lieutenant.....	14th Bn.....	1887-90	
Horse, J. Private.....	45th Bn.....	1889-90 (Sgt.)	91 (Lt.) 92
Huggins, S. J., Sergt.-Major.....	13th Bn.....	1896	
Hunter, James, Sergeant.....	N.B. Engineers.....	1875-77 (Lieut.)	79
Huntingdon, J. S., Sergeant.....	P.G.A.....	1882	
Huston, D., Private.....	Kil. In. Co. M.....	1880	
Hutcheson, J. E., Private.....	43rd Bn.....	1890	
Jameson, C. B., Lieutenant.....	60th Bn.....	1885	
Jamieson, W. A., Private.....	43rd Bn.....	1885-89 (Lt.)	(Capt.) 92
Johnson, Chris., Ensign.....	71st Bn.....	1872	
Jardine, P., Staff-Sergeant.....	29th Bn.....	1893	
Kambery, J., Private.....	5th Royal Scots.....	1887-91-94	
Keddy, L., Sergeant.....	68th Bn.....	1873	
Kennedy, F., Sergeant.....	2nd Q.O.R.....	1883	
Kennedy, J. P., Sergeant.....	B.C. Rifles.....	1877	
Kerr, H., Corporal.....	4 th HIndrs.....	1897	
Kimmerley, A. S., Private.....	49th Bn.....	1885-87	
King, W. C., Sergeant.....	45th Bn.....	1885-86-87 (S.S.)	94-96(Lt.)
Kinnear, J. M., Lieutenant.....	74th Bn.....	1878	97
Kinnear, G. S., Lieutenant.....	8th Hussars.....	1897	
Kirkpatrick, Robert, Captain.....	67th Bn.....	1885	
Knifton, J. H., Lieutenant.....	2nd Q.O.R.....	1891	
Langstroth, Geo., Trooper.....	8th Hussars.....	1878-83-84	
Langstroth, L. A., Private.....	74th Bn.....	1896	
Langstroth, Samuel, Trooper.....	8th Hussars.....	1872	
Langstroth, W., Corporal.....	8th Hussars.....	1876-87 (Sgt.)	93 (Pte. 62nd)
Langstroth, A., Trooper.....	8th Hussars.....	1897	
Larkin, J. S., Private.....	63rd Bn.....	1872	
Lavers, Geo., Sergeant.....	6th Fusiliers.....	1896	
Layton, Geo., Color-Sergeant.....	77th Bn.....	1874	
Lewis, G., Staff-Sergeant.....	2nd Q.O.R.....	1884	
Limpert, J., Lieutenant.....	29th Bn.....	1893	
Little, L., Private.....	10th R. Grens.....	1875	
Loggie, D. M., Sergeant.....	73rd Bn.....	1886-87 (S.-S.)	
Loggie, T. G., Sergeant.....	73rd Bn.....	1873-75 (Lt. 71st)	78
Longworth, J. A., Captain.....	Gar. Art. P.E.I.....	1890	
Lordly, W., Private.....	62nd Fusiliers.....	1886	
Macdonald, G. M., Lieutenant.....	G.R.A.....	1882	
Macdonald, Walter, Captain.....	1st B.F.A.....	1885	

Macdonald, W. C., Major.....	48th Hndrs	1896	
Macnachten, E. A., Lieutenant.....	C G Art	1874-77	
Macpherson, J. P., Captain.....	G G F G	1874	
Manley, F. F., Lieutenant	2nd Q O R.....	1879	
Manning, J., Lieutenant	62nd Fusiliers	1890	
Margetts, G., Staff-Sergeant	13th Bn.....	1884	
Marks, J. W., Private	6th Fusiliers.....	1882 (Sgt) 88 (S-Sgt) 97	
Marris, Henry, Private	13th Bn.....	1879-81-85-87 (Corp'l) 90	
Marsh, L., Sergeant	49th Bn.....	1873	(Sgt) 91-92-95
Mason, Joseph, Private	13th Bn.....	1881	
Mason, J. J., Major	13th Bn.....	1874	
Mathews, Kappell, Sergeant	3rd Vics	1877	
Maxwell, James, Lieutenant	H G A	1886	
McAdam, C. L., Lieutenant.....	3rd Vics.....	1892	
McAfee, R., Private	1st P W R	1888	
McAvity, L., Lieutenant	62nd Fusiliers	1891	
McConkey, T. C., Assistant-Surg.....	35th Bn.....	1879	
McDougall, E., Sergt.-Major.....	P E I Eng.....	1880	
McIntosh, David, Captain	K M D M.....	1877	
McIntyre, Alexander, Private	Win Inf	1880	
McLaughlin, J. W., Assistant-Surg.....	45th Bn.....	1885	
McMicking, G. A., Captain	44th Bn.....	1888-91-92	
McNaughton, D., Corporal.....	51st Bn.....	1894	
McRobbie, J. H., Captain.....	8th Hussars.....	1892	
McVittie, R., Staff-Sergeant	10th R Grens.....	1889-91	
Meadows, W., Color-Sergeant	2nd Q O R.....	1895	
Mercer, M. S., Captain.....	2nd Q O R.....	1895	
Miller, W., Gunner	5th Regt C A.....	1897	
Milligan, W. P., Captain	Durham F B.....	1891-94 (Sgt 48th Hndrs)	
Mills, J. R., Private	10th R Grens.....	1875 (Lieut) 79-80	
Miner, H., Sergeant.....	71st Bn.....	1885-88	
Mitchell, J. B., Staff-Sergeant	45th Bn.....	1886	
Mitchell, C. N., Private	10th R Grens.....	1881-82-87 (Col-Sgt 90th)	
Mitchell, D., Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....	1876-77-81-92-94	
Mitchell, J., Private	12th Bn.....	1873-77-79 (Sgt) 81 (Pte)	
Mitchell, Thomas, Private	13th Bn.....	1874-7-9-81-3-9 (S-Sgt 10th)	
		91-92 (Lieut. 12th) 93-94	
		95-96	
Mitchell, Thos., Jr., Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....	1896	
Mitchell, W., Lieutenant.....	32nd Bn.....	1881-82-87	
Moore, W. H., Captain.....	25th Bn.....	1882	
Moore, W. P., Captain.....	20th Bn.....	1894	
Morgan, James, Captain	8th Roy Rifles.....	1873-74	
Morris, J. H., Private.....	45th Bn.....	1888	

Morris, W. S., Major	74th Bn.	1873
Morrison, Neill, Private	G.G.F.G.	1877-82
Mumford, M. C., Sergeant	63rd Bn.	1886-89-93
Munro, D. J. C., Lieutenant	44th Bn.	1896
Munro, M., Color-Sergeant	63rd Bn.	1883
Neill, Chas. E., Private	71st Bn.	1896
Nelson, Alexander, Captain	78th Bn.	1875-78
Newby, F., Lance-Corporal	G.G.F.G.	1878 (S.-Sgt.) 84
Nutting, J. P., Staff-Sergeant	G.G.F.G.	1895
Ogg, John, Wheeler	W.F.B.	1879-80-1-7-9-90-1-2-4-6
O'Grady, J. W. deC., Private	G.G.F.G.	1880 (Lieut.)
Omand, Robert, Sergeant	13th Bn.	1872-73-74
Orchard, W. H., Lieutenant	4th Cavalry	1882
Pain, A., Corporal	13th Bn.	1874-81
Pallen, Jas., Gunner	N.B. Gar. Art.	1872-74-78-79
Patterson, A. T., Lieutenant	85th Bn.	1885
Paulin, K. F., Private	63rd Bn.	1875
Perkins, J. D., Private	77th Bn.	1878 (Lieut.) 84
Pinder, R. M., Sergeant	71st Bn.	1875
Pink, A., Private	43rd Bn.	1884
Pope, M. Captain	3rd Vics.	1893
Power, R., Sergeant	62nd Fusiliers	1872-75-78
Proud, J., Sergeant	37th Bn.	1886
Reardon, R., Private	G.G.F.G.	1877
Revell, W., Lieutenant	22nd Bn.	1892
Richard A., Sergeant	17th Bn.	1881
Riddle, James, Sergt.-Major	Montreal G.A.	1878-9 (Pte. 6th Fus.) 84-6-7
Rodgers, James, Private	1st P.W.R.	1881
Rogers, S. Maynard, Captain	43rd Bn.	1889
Rolston, J., Sergeant	37th Bn.	1885-89-92-94-95
Ross, Alexander, Private	1st P.W.R.	1876-77 (S.-Sgt.) 84
Ross, F. B., Staff-Sergeant	13th Bn.	1883-90 (Capt.)
Ross, J., Sergeant	50th Bn.	1881
Ross, W. L., Lieutenant	13th Bn.	1894-96-97
Runions, G. W., Lieutenant	59th Bn.	1896
Russell, W. S., Staff-Sergeant	45th Bn.	1884-86 (Lieut.) 95 (Capt.)
Ryan, J. J., Trooper	8th Cavalry	1878
Sargison, F. A., Sergeant	B.C.G.A.	1880
Shand, James, Captain	H.G.A.	1872-78-83
Shaw, A. E., Sergeant	54th Bn.	1872
Shaw, G. A., Private	54th Bn.	1877
Shives, Kilgour, Ensign	62nd Bn.	1877
Sheppard, C., Private	10th R. Grens.	1872
Sherwood, A. P., Lieutenant	G.G.F.G.	1885-89 (Major 43rd)

Short, W., Sergeant.....	G.G.F.G.....	1885-88-92
Silver, H. St. Clair, Captain.....	63rd Bn.....	1890
Simpson, J. H., Staff-Sergeant.....	12th Bn.....	1892-93-94-95
Skedden, Edwin, Color-Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....	1895-97
Smith, A. A., Lieutenant.....	59th Bn.....	1897
Smith, D., Sergeant.....	5th Royal Scots.....	1882-83
Smith, E. A., Sergeant.....	71st Bn.....	1882-87 (Lt. St. J. R. Co.) 88
Smith, H., Lieutenant.....	32nd Bn.....	1883 90 (Capt.) 92
Smith, W., Private.....	30th Bn.....	1872
Spearing, R. J., Lieutenant.....	53rd Bn.....	1893-95-96 (Capt.)
Spike, A. W., Lieutenant.....	66th Bn.....	1882
Sproule, F. M., Sergeant.....	8th Cavalry.....	1876
Stanton, O. S., Private.....	60th Bn.....	1886
Stenhouse, James, Qr.-Mr.-Sergt.....	1st P.W.R.....	1880
Stevens, W. H., Sergeant.....	66th Fusiliers.....	1875
Strachan, Martin, Captain.....	47th Bn.....	1880
Sutherland, E. D., Sergeant.....	G.G.F.G.....	1874-76-89
Swaine, W., Private.....	14th P.W.O. R.....	1897
Taylor, W., Corporal.....	63rd Bn.....	1887
Thomas, Leonard, Qr.-Master.....	54th Bn.....	1872-78-81-85
Thompson, G. F., Corporal.....	N. B. Eng.....	1878
Thompson, P. N., Lieutenant.....	G.G.F.G.....	1883
Thompson, Theo., Captain.....	19th Bn.....	1872
Thomson, A., Private.....	3rd Vics.....	1887
Throop, A. W., Corporal.....	G.G.F.G.....	1876
Tink, R., Private.....	G.G.F.G.....	1893-95
Todd, A. H., Captain.....	G.G.F.G.....	1879-80
Turnbull, David, Sergeant.....	2nd Bn. G.T.R.....	1872-76
Turnbull, G., Gunner.....	B. C. Bn. G.A.....	1894
Vail, W. E., Assistant-Surg.....	74th Bn.....	1872-73
Vaughan, F. S., Sergeant.....	3rd Vics.....	1877 (Lt. 5th R.S.) 88
Walker, F. S., Staff-Sergeant.....	Q. O. R.....	1881-82
Wall, W., Captain.....	2nd Bn. G.T.R.....	1872
Walters, H., Private.....	Wakefield Inf C.....	1877-80
Ward, G. A., Sergeant.....	68th Bn.....	1875
Waters, C., Ensign.....	25th Bn.....	1875-82
Wayper, J., Gunner.....	1st P. B. F. A.....	1883
Weller, John L., Captain.....	59th Bn.....	1896
Weston, B. A. Captain.....	66th Fusiliers.....	1878-81-89 (Major)
Weyman, C. W., Sergeant.....	8th Cav.....	1878-81
White, Joseph, Captain.....	34th Bn.....	1873
White, W. J. B., Captain.....	14th P.W.O.R.....	1895-97
Whitman, Z. V., Lieutenant.....	60th Bn.....	1874
Williamson, J. A., Lieutenant.....	45th Bn.....	1892-94

Wilson, H., Gunner	Halifax G. A	1884-88
Wilson, A., Staff-Sergeant	33rd Bn.	1881-82-86-88 (Lt.) 92
Wilson, C., Major	33rd Bn.	1880
Wilson, J. A., Lieutenant.....	33rd Bn.	1889
Wilson, R., Corporal	5th Royal Scots.	1882
Windatt, C. A., Private	45th Bn.	1890-91-92 (Corp. 10th) 97
Wolfenden, R., Captain	B C. Prov. Bn.	1874
Wright, G. Ensign	50th Bn.	1875-76
Wynne, J. R., Sergt.-Major	5th Royal Scots.	1874-82-85-95 (S.S. 90th Bn)
Zealand, E. G., Captain	13th Bn.	1888-90



Annual General Meeting held 14th April, 1897.

Present—His Excellency the Governor General, attended by Captain Wilberforce, A.D.C.; Sir Donald A. Smith; Lt.-Colonel Gibson, A.D.C., President of the Association; Major General Gascoigne; Major Sam Hughes, M.P.; Major Delamere; Aulay Morrison, Esq., M.P.; Lt.-Colonel D. A. Macdonald; Major J. J. Mason; Captain Tyrell; Lt.-Colonel H. R. Smith, A.D.C.; Lt.-Colonel Hood; Major Bruce; Lieut. Dixon; Captain R. J. Cartwright; Lt.-Colonel Henshaw; Colonel Lake; Lt.-Colonel Tilton; Colonel Aylmer; Lt.-Colonel Starke; Major Ibbotson; Lt.-Colonel Burland; Captain Kirkpatrick; Captain W. H. Davidson; Lt.-Colonel Prior, A.D.C.; Major Blaiklock; Lt.-Colonel J. Macpherson; Lt.-Colonel Otter, D.O.C.; Lt.-Colonel J. P. Macpherson; Major Wicksteed; Major Sherwood; Lt.-Colonel Irwin; Captain Helmer; Colonel Panet; Major Bliss; Lt.-Colonel Cole; Mr. C. S. Scott; Sir Richard Cartwright, K.C.M.G.; Mr. Wood, M.P.; Mr. Bain, M.P.; Mr. T. D. Craig, M.P.; Mr. W. McCleary, M.P.; Lt.-Colonel Hodgins; Lt.-Colonel Anderson, Mr. Sutherland, M.P.; Dr. Sproule, M.P.; Major Dunbar; Lt.-Colonel Ross; Lt.-Colonel Cotton, A.A.G.A.; Captain Winter, and others.

Lt.-Colonel Hon. J. M. Gibson, President, occupied the Chair, and called the meeting to order; and, on the arrival of His Excellency the Governor General, moved, seconded by Lt.-Colonel Burland,—

“That the Annual Report, as printed, be received, accepted as read, and adopted.”—Carried.

Moved by Lt.-Colonel C. F. Henshaw, seconded by Major S. Hughes, M.P.,—

“That the thanks of the Association are hereby tendered to His Excellency the Governor General for his presence here to-day and for his continued assistance to the Association by his liberal subscription of \$500 to last year's prize list.”—Carried with a standing vote.

Moved by Lt.-Colonel Massey, seconded by Major Delamere,—

“That the thanks of the Association are tendered to the Government and Members of both Houses for the liberal grant again voted at the last Session of Parliament.”—Carried amidst much applause.

Moved by Lt.-Colonel Prior, A.D.C., M.P., seconded by Lt.-Colonel H. R. Smith, A.D.C.,—

“That this meeting desires to place on record an expression of its earnest sympathy with the Honorable F. W. Borden, Minister of Militia and Defence, in his sufferings consequent upon the injuries received in a railway accident a few weeks ago, and to further express the hope that his health and strength may be speedily and completely restored.”—Carried.

Moved by Major J. J. Mason, seconded by Captain Kirkpatrick,—

“That the thanks of the Association are tendered to the Honorable F. W. Borden, Minister of Militia and Defence, for the free issue of ammunition which he authorized to all competitors at last year's annual matches.”—Carried.

Moved by Major Blaiklock, seconded by Major Dunbar,—

“That the thanks of the Association be tendered to the Honorable A. Desjardins, late Minister of Militia and Defence, and to Lt.-Colonel C. F. Henshaw for their contribution of \$100 each; to Major General Gascoigne for his subscription of \$50; to the President and Directors of the undermentioned Banks for their continued annual subscriptions, viz.:—

To the Bank of Montreal	\$250 00
“ Bank of B. N. America	150 00
“ Canadian Bank of Commerce	125 00
“ Merchants Bank of Canada	100 00
“ Imperial Bank, Toronto	25 00
“ Molsons Bank, Montreal	25 00
“ Dominion Bank, Toronto	25 00
“ Bank of British Columbia	25 00
“ Eastern Townships Bank	25 00

to Mr. J. H. Steward, Optician, London, England, for a very handsome prize, (valued at ten guineas) given by him; and to Messrs. John Mather, Gerald Bate and M. P. Davis, of Ottawa, for the free use of their land for the purposes of the camp during the annual matches.”—Carried.

Moved by Captain W. H. Davidson, seconded by Captain Kirkpatrick,—

“That the thanks of the Association be given to the Canada Club, London, England, for again presenting to the Canadian team at Bisley a valuable Silver Cup for competition, to be awarded to the competitor making the highest score in the Grand Aggregate Match.”—Carried.

Moved by Lt.-Colonel Starke, seconded by Captain Cartwright,—

“That the thanks of the Association are hereby tendered to the Metropolitan Rifle Range Company for their courtesy in placing the Runnemed Ranges at the disposal of the Canadian team for practice during the week preceding the matches at Bisley.”—Carried.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS,

Moved by Sir Donald A. Smith, K.C.M.G. &c., &c., seconded by Colonel Burland,—

“That Lt.-Colonel the Hon. J. M. Gibson, be re-elected President.”—Carried with great applause.

The following gentlemen were by resolution elected Vice-Presidents:—

For Ontario—Major S. Hughes, M.P.

“ Quebec—Robert Hamilton, Esq.

“ New Brunswick—Lt.-Colonel E. B. Beer.

“ Nova Scotia—Lt.-Colonel C. J. Macdonald.

“ Manitoba—Hon. Hugh J. Macdonald.

“ British Columbia—Lt.-Colonel E. G. Prior, A.D.C.

“ P. E. Island—Hon. A. A. Macdonald.

COUNCIL.

The following gentlemen were elected members of Council for their respective Provinces, as under:—

For Ontario—Colonel Panet; Major Delamere; Major J. Bruce; Lt.-Colonel Hodgins; Lt.-Colonel White; Captain Sutherland, Lt.-Colonel Wright.

Memo.—The following were elected members of Council of the D.R.A. at the annual meeting of the Ontario Rifle Association, viz.:—Colonel Sir Casimir Gzowski, K.C.M.G., A.D.C. to the Queen; Lt.-Colonel John Davidson; Lt.-Colonel A. H. Macdonald; Lt.-Colonel W. P. Anderson; Major Sam Hughes, M.P.; Major J. J. Mason; Captain Mercer.

For Quebec—Lt.-Colonel F. C. Henshaw; Lt.-Colonel F. Massey; Lt.-Colonel Starke; Major E. B. Ibbotson; E. Goff Penny, Esq., M.P.

Memo.—The following were elected members of Council of the D.R.A., at the annual meeting of the Quebec Rifle Association (Provincial):—Lt.-Colonel Hood, Lt.-Colonel J. H. Burland; Major Blaiklock; Major A. H. Sims; Major E. B. Busted.

For New Brunswick—Major J. T. Hartt; Lt.-Colonel Domville; Captain J. H. McRobbie.

Memo.—The members of Council for the D.R.A. elected at the annual meeting of the New Brunswick Rifle Association were Lt.-Colonel Tilton; Major Perley and Lt.-Colonel J. J. Tucker, M.P.

For Nova Scotia—Nothing being heard from the Nova Scotia Rifle Association, the members of Council remain as last year.

For Manitoba—Mr. Richardson, M.P., and Mr. W. B. Scarth.

Memo.—At the annual meeting of the Manitoba Rifle Association, the Hon. Clifford Sifton and Lt.-Colonel D. A. Macdonald were elected members of the D.R.A. Council for 1897.

For British Columbia—Messrs. Morrison, M.P., and Bostock, M.P.

Memo.—The members of Council for D.R.A., elected at the annual meeting of the B. C. Rifle Association, were Mr. W. W. B. McInnes, M.P., and Captain H. H. Gray.

For P. E. Island—Lt.-Colonel H. R. Smith, A.D.C., and Major Sherwood.

Memo.—The following were elected members of Council for the D.R.A., 1897, at the annual meeting of the P. E. Island Rifle Association, viz.:—The Hon. L. H. Davies, M.P., and Mr. A. W. Owens, Dept. of Marine and Fisheries.

NOTICE OF MOTION.

Major J. M. Delamere gave notice that at the next meeting of the Dominion Rifle Association he will move "that all ex-Presidents and Deputy Ministers of Militia for the time being, be *ex-officio* members of Council for the Dominion Rifle Association."

The meeting then adjourned.

Ottawa, 14th April, 1897.

THOMAS BACON, Lt.-Colonel,
Secretary.

Minutes of a Meeting of Council held 14th April, 1897.

Members present—Lt.-Colonel Massey, Major Delamere, Major Bruce, Lt.-Colonel Anderson, Major Ibbotson, Lt.-Colonel D. A. Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel Hood, Lt.-Colonel Burland, Major J. J. Mason, Major Sam Hughes, M.P., Lt.-Colonel Tilton, Lt.-Colonel Gibson, Major Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel Starke, Hon. T. R. McInnes, and Lt.-Colonel Hodgins.

The meeting was called to order, and it was

Moved by Lt.-Colonel Tilton, seconded by Major Sam Hughes, M.P.—

“That Lt.-Colonel F. Massey be elected Chairman of Council.”—Carried unanimously.

It was then resolved that the Executive Committee be composed of the following Members of Council, viz :—1, Colonel Panet ; 2, Lt.-Colonel Tilton ; 3, Major W. C. Macdonald ; 4, Major J. J. Mason ; 5, Lt.-Colonel Anderson ; 6 Major Ibbotson ; 7, Major Blaiklock ; 8, Lt.-Colonel Hood ; 9, Major Delamere ; 10, Major Perley ; 11, Major S. Hughes, M.P. ; 12, Lt.-Colonel Geo. R. Starke ; 13, Lt.-Colonel D. A. Macdonald ; 14, Lt.-Colonel Burland ; 15, Captain E. D. Sutherland.

Lt.-Colonel Bacon having resigned, it was resolved that Lt.-Colonel W. E. Hodgins, G. G. F. Guards, be elected Secretary.

The following resolutions were passed :—

1. “That Lt.-Colonel J. Macpherson be re-elected Treasurer.”
2. “That the salaries of the Secretary and Treasurer be, respectively, \$300 and \$250.”
3. “That the Chairman of the Executive Committee, Lt.-Colonel Anderson and Captain Sutherland shall constitute the Finance Committee.”
4. “That the thanks of the Council are due and are hereby tendered to Major Wicksteed and C. Herbert O’Meara, Esq., for their gratuitous services as Auditors, and that they be re-elected for the current year.”
5. “That the selection of the Officer to command, and the Adjutant for the Bisley Team, be left in the hands of the President, the Chairman of Council and the Chairman of the Executive Committee.”
6. “That the Executive Committee of Council is hereby empowered to make the necessary arrangements for the assembling of the Bisley Team for 1897, to decide the date of embarkation, and to incur the expense of sending it.”
7. “That the annual prize meeting of the Association shall commence on Monday, the 30th August, 1897.”
8. “That the Executive Committee of Council is hereby authorized to prepare a Prize List not to exceed \$7,000, and the regulations under which the meeting of 1897 shall be conducted.”
9. “That the Executive Committee of Council are hereby given authority to incur the necessary expense of preparing the range, and making all other arrangements to insure a successful carrying out of the Annual Prize Meeting of 1897.”

10. "That a sub-committee be appointed to prepare a Resolution having reference to the retirement of Lt.-Colonel Bacon from the position of Secretary of the Association, and to report at the first meeting of Council some suitable way in which recognition may be given to the valuable services rendered by him to the Association during his eleven years' occupancy of the office. The sub-committee to consist of Lt.-Colonels Tilton, Anderson and Burland."

11. "That the Executive Committee be authorized to expend a sum not exceeding \$150.00 in furnishing the office recently leased from the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company."

The meeting then adjourned.

W. E. HODGINS, Lt.-Colonel,
Secretary.

Minutes of a Special Meeting of Council held on the 29th day of November, 1897.

Present—Lt.-Colonels White, C.M.G., Tilton, Anderson and Hodgins, Captains Sutherland and Gray, and Lt.-Colonel J. Macpherson, Treasurer.

On motion of Lt.-Colonel White, seconded by Lt.-Colonel Anderson, the chair was taken by Lt.-Colonel Tilton.

The minutes of the meeting of 14th April were read and confirmed.

Moved by Lt.-Colonel Anderson, seconded by Lt.-Colonel White,—

"That whereas, at an informal conference of Members of the Council of the D. K. A., held in Montreal on the 27th October last, the following resolution was unanimously passed:—

"That the Treasurer of the Association be and is hereby authorized to negotiate a loan from the Ontario Bank, for the purpose of paying off the outstanding accounts of the Association, and that the revenues of the Association be pledged to the payment of this loan."

"Therefore, be it resolved, that this Council adopt the said resolution."—Carried.

Lt.-Colonel Anderson moved, seconded by Captain H. H. Gray,—

"That the printing of the D. R. A. Report be awarded to the contractors of last year at such rates, not to exceed those of the previous year, as may be arranged. The price in any event not to exceed \$1.15 per page."—Carried.

A letter from Major Blaiklock was read, stating that the London & N. W. Ry. had carried the goods consigned to the Canadian Bungalow, free of charge, from London to Bisley, and suggesting that a letter of thanks should be sent to Sir Charles Scotter of the L. & N. W. Ry. Co.

Moved by Capt. Sutherland, seconded by Capt. H. H. Gray,—

“That the thanks of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association are due and are tendered to Sir Charles Scotter, of the London and N. W. Ry. Co., for the free carriage of materials for the Bisley Building, and that the Secretary do communicate this resolution to that gentleman.”—Carried.

It was decided that the outstanding accounts for lumber, and that of Edwards & Co., should stand over for the present, and that the Treasurer should send out another notice to those members who are in arrears for their annual subscriptions before the list was closed.

The meeting then adjourned.

W. E. HODGINS, Lieut.-Col.,
Secretary.

Minutes of a Meeting of Executive Committee held 14th April, 1897.

Present—Lt.-Colonels Tilton, Hood, D. A. Macdonald, Anderson and Starke, Majors S. Hughes, M.P., Mason, Blaiklock, Ibbotson and Delamere.

Moved by Major Blaiklock, seconded by Major Ibbotson,—

“That Lt.-Colonel Tilton be elected as Chairman.”—Carried.

Communications were read from Major General Gascoigne with referenee to (1) The challenge received from the Rajputana Rifle Club, of Victoria, Australia, to any corps of the Active Militia of Canada, for a friendly rifle match upon the terms mentioned in the correspondence, and (2) The offer from Major General Gascoigne to donate a silver challenge cup as a prize in a marching and firing competition, to be held during the prize meeting of the D. R. A.

Moved by Major Mason, seconded by Major Ibbotson,—

“That the communications from Major General Gascoigne be referred to a committee consisting of Lt.-Colonels Tilton, Anderson and Hood.”—Carried.

Lt.-Colonel Tilton brought up the question of the supply of Martini-Henry ammunition for the matches of the Association.

Moved by Major Blaiklock, seconded by Major Mason,—

“That Lt.-Colonel Tilton and Major Hughes, with Lt.-Colonel J. Macpherson, Treasurer, be a committee to arrange with the Department of Militia and Defence with respect to the ammunition to be supplied.”—Carried.

Lt.-Colonel Tilton explained to the meeting the proposed arrangements with respect to the transport of the Bisley Team for 1897, stating that the Allan Line would undertake the transport of the team to and from England on the same terms

as in former years, at the rate of \$100 for the double passage, a condition being that the members of the team should notify the Secretary immediately, as to the ships and dates for which their return passage would be required.

Moved by Major Mason, seconded by Lt.-Colonel Hood,—

“That the Team be sent over by the S. S. ‘Parisian,’ of the Allan Line, leaving Montreal on the 19th of June next, the rate for the double passage not to exceed \$100 per passage; accommodation to be arranged to the satisfaction of Major W. M. Blaiklock.”—Carried.

Major S. Hughes moved, seconded by Major Ibbotson,—

“That the Team be instructed to report to Major Mason, the Commandant, on Monday, the 18th June next, at 9 o’clock a.m., at the Queen’s Hotel, Montreal.”—Carried.

Moved by Lt. Colonel Starke, seconded by Major Ibbotson,—

“That the Secretary be instructed to communicate with Mr. Mortimer, the Secretary of the Runimede (Metropolitan) Rifle Range Co., (Ltd.) Staines, England, stating that it is proposed to send the Canadian Rifle Team to practice on that range during the week preceding the National Rifle Association meeting at Bisley, if accommodation therefor can be satisfactorily arranged.”—Carried.

Moved by Major Hughes, seconded by Lt.-Colonel D. A. Macdonald,—

“That the Treasurer arrange with the Ontario Bank for such advance of money as may be required for the expenses of the Bisley Team.”—Carried.

Major Blaiklock moved, seconded by Major Ibbotson,—

“That a sum not to exceed £105 stg. be advanced to the Commandant of the Team to provide for its subsistence while in camp at Bisley.”—Carried.

The following were appointed a committee to draw up and arrange for the programme for the annual matches, to be held on the 30th August next: Lt.-Colonels Tilton, Hood and Anderson, Majors J. J. Mason and Delamere.

Lt.-Colonel Starke brought up the subject of the allowance made to the members of the Bisley Team of 10/ per day from the close of the matches until the sailing of the steamer, and Major Ibbotson spoke on the same subject.

It was decided that all references to the allowance of 10/ per day for the four days, hitherto made to members of the Bisley Team from the close of the matches to the sailing of the steamer, be eliminated from the Instructions to the Commandant of the Bisley Team.

The meeting then adjourned.

W. E. HODGINS, Lt.-Colonel,

Confirmed,

Secretary.

JOHN TILTON, Lt.-Colonel,

Chairman.

Minutes of a Meeting of the Executive Committee held May 8th, 1897.

Present—Lt.-Colonel Tilton in the chair ; Lt.-Colonels D. A. Macdonald and Anderson ; Major S. Hughes, M.P. ; Captain Sutherland, and the Secretary and Treasurer.

The minutes of the meetings held on the 13th and 14th April last were read and confirmed.

Letters were read from Lieut. W. C. King and Sergt. H. C. Blair, members of the Bisley Team, asking to be allowed to proceed to England in advance of the team. A letter from Major Mason, Commandant, on the same subject, was also read.

The Committee decided to accede to the requests, provided that the leave was granted upon the understanding that Messrs. King and Blair would attend the rifle meeting at Darnley, for the purpose of obtaining additional practice ; also that they should satisfy the Commandant that they each possessed the necessary uniform and equipment, and should produce the required medical certificate ; also that they should report to the Commandant at such time and place as he should appoint after arrival in England. The applicants to make their own arrangements with the Allan Line for sailing, and to pay their passage money in advance, the amount of same (not exceeding \$100) to be refunded to them by the D. R. A. after having reported to the Commandant of the team.

The request of Lieut. G. S. Kinnear, 8th Hussars, to be allowed to join the Bisley team at Quebec instead of Montreal, was granted, the applicant to satisfy the Commandant as to his uniform, and to furnish medical certificate.

The Chairman read a letter from Major Perley, in which he suggested that a resolution of thanks should be sent to Sir H. Fletcher, M.P., in recognition of his kindness in connection with the Bisley Building, and in commemoration of his laying the foundation stone on the 9th April last.

The Chairman and Secretary were appointed as a sub-committee to prepare such resolution, and to have it engrossed at a cost not to exceed \$10.

The instructions to the Commandant were then considered, and amended by providing that the entrance fees for the matches paid by the Dominion Rifle Association are to be deducted from such winnings of the team as are divisible amongst the members, before any such money is divided.

The meeting then adjourned.

Confirmed,

JOHN TILTON, Lt.-Col.,
Chairman.

W. E. HODGINS, Lieut.-Col.

Secretary.

Minutes of a Meeting of the Executive Committee held on the 29th May, May, 1897.

Present—Lt.-Colonel Tilton in the chair ; Lt.-Colonels Anderson, Hood, D. A. Macdonald ; Majors Blaiklock, S. Hughes, M.P., Ibbotson ; Captain Sutherland, and the Secretary.

The minutes of the meeting of the 8th instant were read and confirmed.

Major Blaiklock stated that Staff-Sergt. H. C. Blair had reported to him in Montreal prior to his sailing in advance of the Bisley team, and that he had his uniform, but that he was without a medical certificate.

The Chairman read a cablegram received from Major Perley, respecting the cost of the Bisley Building, and also read the letters of 14th and 17th May, which he had received respecting the progress of the work.

The Secretary read to the meeting the resolution of Council passed on the 14th April last, with respect to the arrangements for the prize meeting of the Association and the preparation of the programme therefor.

The Committee then took up and considered the Programme of Matches for the Prize Meeting on the 30th August next, and made certain changes therein, both as respects the number and amounts of the prizes and the amounts of the entrance fees.

The proposed programme having been drawn up, the Secretary was authorized to have the same set up in type and a proof sent to the members for revision. The Rules and Regulations to be revised by the Secretary and submitted for approval with the draft programme.

Moved by Lt. Colonel Anderson, seconded by Major S. Hughes, M.P.,—

“That the Secretary be instructed to make such arrangements as will prevent all employés of the D. R. A. from soliciting, participating in, or being interested in, any bet, pool, or stake on any match.”—Carried.

The draft of a letter to be sent to members of the Bisley Team on the subject of the deduction of the Team's entrance fees from their winnings before the division thereof, and also as to the withdrawal of the subsistence money after the close of the matches, having been submitted by the Chairman, was considered, and approved, and the Secretary was instructed to send the letter to each member of the Team.

The draft of the Agreement to be signed by the members of the Bisley Team was submitted and approved, and ordered to be printed for use.

The draft of the Instructions to the Commandant, and also of the supplemental instructions with reference to the payment of the additional cost of entertaining while at Bisley, were approved, and the Secretary was instructed to have them issued and signed by the Chairman of Council and forwarded to Major J. J. Mason.

The Chairman read a letter from Major Perley, covering correspondence with Colonel Vincent, C.B., Comdg. the Queen's Westminster Batt'n, on the subject of the proposed arrangement as to occupancy, under certain conditions, of the Canadian Bisley Building by the Queen's Westminster Volunteer Corps.

It was ordered that the letter be referred to Lt.-Colonel Gibson, President of the D.R.A., and Majors Perley and Mason, for conference with Colonel Vincent and for report thereon.

The Secretary was instructed to order for the use of the D.R.A., *The Volunteer Record*, the *Volunteer Service Gazette*, and the *Canadian Military Gazette*; and he was also requested to communicate to these papers any items of information which might be of interest to the N.R.A. and riflemen, with respect to the proceedings of the D.R.A.

The draft of the proposed medical certificate to be furnished by members of the Bisley team was submitted and approved, as was also the draft of a resolution of thanks to Sir H. Fletcher, Bart., M.P.

It was ordered that the resolution should be engrossed, and signed by the Chairman of Council and the Secretary, and forwarded to the Commandant of the Bisley team for presentation during the Bisley meeting.

A letter was read from Mr. T. G. Gillespie, addressed to the President of the D.R.A., and offering for competition at the prize meeting of the Association a challenge cup, to be called "The Gillespie Challenge Cup," together with medals to the members of the winning team.

It was ordered that the kind offer of Mr. Gillespie should be accepted, and that a suitable letter of thanks be sent him by the Chairman of Council, in the absence of the President.

The accounts for furnishing the office of the Association were approved, and the same ordered to be paid.

The draft of the proposed address to Lt.-Colonel Bacon, late Secretary of the Association, was submitted for consideration, and approved; and it was further decided that an amount of \$50.00 be given Lt.-Colonel Bacon as a testimonial, in view of his long services to the Association.

The purchase of the necessary ammunition for the practice of the Bisley team while at Staines was approved.

The meeting then adjourned.

W. E. HODGINS, Lieut.-Col.,

Confirmed,

Secretary.

JOHN TILTON, Lt.-Col.,
Chairman.

**Minutes of a Meeting of the Executive Committee and Council
held at the Victoria Rifles Armoury, on Monday, the 18th
June, 1897.**

Present—Lt.-Colonel Massey in the Chair; Lt.-Colonels Tilton, Hood and Starke, Majors Mason, Ibbotson and Blaiklock.

A letter was read from Mr. T.G. Gillespie, of London, England, donating a silver cup, &c., and the reply was also read and approved. It was resolved that the cup should be accepted and put in this year's programme, the particular match being left to the Executive Committee.

The lease drawn up between the N. R. A. and the D. R. A. for the use of the ground to be occupied by the Canadian Building at Bisley was submitted by the Chairman to the meeting, and it was resolved that it be referred to a committee composed of Lt.-Colonel Gibson, President, and Majors Perley and Mason, to consider and report.

A meeting of the Executive Committee was then held, and it was resolved that the Instructions to the Commandant be amended to read: "that the usual allowance of 10/ per day, in lieu of subsistence, be paid to the Team from the day of the close of the matches until the sailing of the steamer."

The meeting then adjourned.

W. M. BLAIKLOCK, Major,
Acting Secretary.

Minutes of a Meeting of the Executive Committee held at the office of the Association on Wednesday, the 21st July, 1897.

Present--Lt.-Colonel Tilton in the chair; Lt.-Colonels Anderson, D. A. Macdonald, Hood, and Starke; Majors Blaiklock and Delamere, and Captain Sutherland, and the Secretary and Treasurer.

The minutes of the meeting of the 29th May and also of the meeting held at Montreal on the 18th June were read and confirmed.

Moved by Lt.-Colonel Macdonald, seconded by Major Delamere,—

"That the minutes of the informal meeting held at Montreal on the 18th June, having been read, be confirmed."—Carried.

The Secretary read a letter from Sergeant F. Bartlett, 57th Battalion, claiming a refund of \$1.30 entrance fee to Dominion of Canada Match in the meeting of 1896, as the winner of the D.R.A. medal.

It was ordered that the previous decision that this refund could not be made, be confirmed, as no proper claim was then preferred, and no certificate furnished, as provided by the rules relating thereto. Also that the accounts for the year having been closed, the matter could not be reopened.

Lt.-Colonel Tilton stated that the question of ammunition had been settled, and that it had been decided by the Militia Department that the ammunition would be issued free to the competitors at the matches.

The draft of the Programme for the annual matches was then taken up and considered, and certain changes made in the value of the prizes in the Minister of Militia's Match.

In the competitions for the Gzowski Cup and British Challenge Shield, it was decided that Staff Sergeants should be excluded from the competitions and that they should be confined to Company N.-C.O.'s and rank and file.

The deduction of one to three points per shot for bad volleys in the Gzowski Match was altered so as to make the deductions apply to the volleys and not to shots thereof, and two officers were authorized to be chosen instead of one, as umpires in the judging of the points for bad volleys.

The question of the placing of the Gillespie Challenge Cup and Medal in the programme having been considered, it was decided that the cup should be awarded to the team of six N.C.O.'s and men (as in the Walker Match) making the highest aggregate scores at 500 and 600 yards in the competitions embraced in the Grand Aggregate Match, any number of teams allowed from any corps or battalion. Entrance fee, \$1.50 per team. Entries to be made with the Secretary in writing on or before 9 o'clock on Monday, the 30th August.

Claim cards to be obtained from the Secretary, which must be handed in to the Statistical Office within one hour after the completion of the Kirkpatrick Match.

The medal to be awarded to the N.C.O. or man making the highest individual aggregate scores in the competition.

It was decided that post entries in the Nursery should be accepted up to 8 o'clock; in the Bankers' until 9 o'clock a.m. on Monday, the 30th August.

The following Range Staff for the annual meeting was then appointed:—

Executive Officer—Major P. B. Taylor, G.G.F.G.

Statistical Officer—Major Walsh, Inf. Reserve.

Medical Officer—Surgeon Major Grant, G.G.F.G.

Range Officers—1. Major Mutton, Q.O.R.; 2. Major Evans, R.C.D.; 3. Capt. Street, G.G.F.G.; 4. Capt. Macnachtan, Cobourg Garrison Artillery; 5. Capt. W. G. Browne, 1st P.W.R.; 6. Capt. Aumond, R.L.; 7. Lieut. Burns, 5th Royal Scots; 8. Lieut. W. B. Anderson, Eng Reserve.

The Secretary was authorized to write Major Delamere, Q.O.R., to ascertain if he would act as Range Officer at the matches. In case of any of the above named officers declining to act, vacancies to be filled by a sub-committee consisting of Lt.-Colonels Tilton, Anderson and the Secretary.

A sub-committee consisting of Lt.-Colonels Tilton, Anderson and the Secretary were authorized to see as to the necessary repairs being made to the Rideau Range so as to put it in proper condition for the matches.

Lt.-Colonel D. A. Macdonald consented to supervise the pitching of the camp and the erection of the necessary marquees on the Range.

The Secretary was authorized to employ the necessary assistance on the Range and for the matches, and the arrangements for the sale of extra series tickets was left to the Treasurer and Secretary.

Applications were read from (1) L. Williams, (2) S. Cassidy, and (3) Taylor & Deslauriers, applying for the privilege of catering for the Association. The selection of the caterers was left to a sub-committee consisting of Lt.-Colonel Macdonald and the Secretary and Treasurer.

The Secretary was authorized to complete the necessary stores for use on the Ranges during the matches.

A short discussion took place upon the question of finances, occasioned by a statement of the receipts and expenditure submitted by the Treasurer, but it was decided that the matter was one to be dealt with by Council.

Lt.-Colonel Tilton then addressed the meeting and spoke feelingly of the death of Major H. F. Perley, and the great loss which the Association had sustained thereby.

Major Blaiklock also spoke in the same strain.

The following resolution was then unanimously passed :

Moved by Lt.-Colonel Anderson, seconded by Major Blaiklock,—

“That this committee desires to place on record its sense of the irreparable loss which the Dominion Rifle Association has sustained in the death of Major H. F. Perley, while engaged in carrying out the work of this committee, and extends to Mrs. Perley and her family its sympathy with them in their bereavement.”—
Carried.

A sub-committee consisting of Lt.-Colonels Tilton, Anderson and the Secretary was appointed to prepare a further resolution of condolence

The meeting then adjourned.

W. E. HODGINS, Lt.-Colonel,

Confirmed.

Secretary.

JOHN TILTON, Lt.-Colonel,

Chairman.

Minutes of a Meeting of the Executive Committee held in the Council Tent on the Rideau Range on Monday, the 30th August.

Present—Lt.-Colonel Tilton in the chair ; Lt.-Colonels Anderson, Hood, Macdonald and Delamere ; Majors Mason, Blaiklock, Ibbotson, J. T. Hartt and W. C. Macdonald, and the Secretary and Treasurer.

The minutes of the meeting of the 21st July were read and confirmed, subject to the correction made therein allowing officers as well as N.-C. officers and men to compete in the teams for the Gillespie Challenge Cup.

Moved by Lt.-Colonel Anderson, seconded by Lt.-Colonel Hood, —

“That Lt.-Colonel Delamere, Majors Mason, Blaiklock, J. T. Hartt and J. H. McRobbie compose the Match Committee for this meeting.”—Carried.

Major Macdonald brought up the question of the return of associate members' fees, of those who are unable to attend the matches, but no action was taken thereon.

The meeting then adjourned.

W. E. HODGINS, Lt.-Colonel,

Secretary.

Minutes of Competitors' Meeting, held at the Drill Shed, Ottawa, on Tuesday, 31st August, 1897, at 8.30 p.m.

Present--Lt.-Colonels Tilton, W. P. Anderson, J. Hughes, J. Hood, W. White, J. Walsh; Majors W. C. Macdonald, P. B. Taylor, J. Thorn, Barnhill, J. J. Mason, J. Bruce, A. P. Sherwood, J. T. Hartt, F. H. Hartt, Patterson, W. M. Blaiklock, E. B. Ibbotson, Garrison, Surg.-Major McLaughlin; Captains Cameron, Helmer, A. D. Cartwright, Curran, Sutherland, Roper, Dennistoun, Dillon, Pope, W. S. Russell, J. E. Hutcheson; Lieutenants Desbarats, Pain, Dover, T. Mitchell, Davison, Crean, W. C. King, C. Mitchell; Sergt.-Major Huggins, 13th Bn., Currie (R.S.C.); Messrs. Binmore, Windatt, Skedden, J. Drysdale, W. Miller, Bennett, Nutting, Wilson, J. Broadhurst, and Lt.-Colonel Hodgins, Secretary D. R. A.

Upon motion of Lt.-Colonel Hood, seconded by Lt.-Colonel Hughes, the Chair was taken by Lt.-Colonel Tilton.

Upon opening the meeting, Lt.-Colonel Tilton spoke a few words of welcome to the riflemen attending the matches, and referred to the trip to visit the new Rockcliffe Ranges, given through the kindness of the Ottawa Electric Railway, and declared the meeting to be open for business.

It was moved by Lt.-Colonel J. Hughes, seconded by Lieut. Pain,--

“ That the thanks of the members and competitors at the D. R. A. matches be tendered the management of the Ottawa Electric Railway for their kindness in placing cars at the disposal of the Association to enable them to visit the site of the new ranges at Rockcliffe.”--Carried unanimously.

Surg.-Major McLaughlin, 45th Bn., brought up the question of the cost of the ammunition for the Lee-Enfield rifle, pointing out that the extra expense entailed in its purchase would be an obstacle to rifle practice, and urged that some steps should be taken with a view to lessening the cost to the riflemen of Canada.

It was then moved by Surg.-Major McLaughlin, seconded by Lt.-Colonel Wm. Walsh,--

“ That in order to encourage rifle shooting amongst the Militia of Canada, the Council of the D. R. A. be requested to petition the Dominion Government to issue ammunition at reduced prices.”--Carried.

The subject of the deduction of the cost of entrance fees from the winnings of the Bisley Team was introduced by Capt. R. Dillon, 34th Bn., and Gunners Miller and Wilson, 5th R.C.A., when the following discussion took place thereon:

Color-Sergt Skedden, 13th Bn.: I do not see why some better arrangement cannot be made about these fees. The paltry amount saved in this way by the Association will not put the D. R. A. in any better position. My idea is that this money should go for practice at Bisley, and not to help pay for any building. Men cannot go and pay 4/- or 5/- for Extra Series entrances often enough to be of use. We are badly handicapped in the second week's shooting, and only those

who spend money during the first week have any show in the second week. More means should be allowed for practice. As to the deduction of entrance fees, I consider that all men who shot for places on the team last year have as much right to be called upon to make up the deficiency as those who went over this year.

Corporal Windatt, 10th R. G. : All the members of this year's team feel keenly about this deduction of entrance fees, but the impression seems to prevail at this meeting that this deduction is only to be made for this year. This would be a very invidious distinction on this year's team, but if deductions are to be made, the members of the team should be told in plenty of time, and that in future deductions would be made—many do not seem to understand it that way.

The Chairman (Lt.-Colonel Tilton) : Quite right—this should apply not only to this year but in future. I cannot understand so much trouble over these deductions. We have had to cut our coat according to our cloth, and I see no unfairness in the competitors bearing a share of shortages when our funds are low, owing to heavy expenditure in your interest. Many say they are out of pocket, but you received about £10 in prizes.

Corporal Windatt: But why place the deductions on a selected few. Will the Association be in any worse position five years from now if the team's desires be carried out ?

The Chairman: What were your individual winnings?

Corporal Windatt: That is not pertinent to the question. I do not expect any man goes over to make money out of it.

The Chairman: We do not expect them to do so.

Corporal Windatt: The question struck me if the Association would be any worse off five years hence if fair treatment was accorded this year's team, but the truth is the building cost a great deal more than was necessary, and we are being mulcted for somebody else's mistake—that is how it looks to many of us.

The Chairman: About the building we did the very best we could. But we were very unfortunate in the loss of Major Perley, who had been sent over to look after its erection, &c., and many matters in connection therewith were entirely beyond the control of the D. R. A.

Corporal Windatt: I do not think, myself, these had anything to do with the cost.

Sergeant Broadhurst, 5th R. S. : The aim of every rifleman is to get to Bisley—that is undoubtedly the great prize which the D. R. A. offers to us. If you lessen the value of this prize by deductions, which virtually add to the cost of going, less will try to go. I believe the small attendance at this meeting this year is due largely to this deduction of expenses. If this is continued in future, it will have the effect of poorer attendance at our meetings, aside from the unfairness of saddling a few select men with a general deficit.

Lt.-Colonel W. P. Anderson, Reserve of Officers: As a member of the Executive, and one of those responsible for its action in this matter, I would like

to say a few words. The Executive considered that, in offering to the competitors the chance of being sent to Bisley, they are offering the chief prize of the meeting. This year they have had to face many extraordinary disadvantages--there was the great expense of the new building at Bisley, the providing and equipping of a new range next year to be thought of, and the increased cost of ammunition for the new rifle--all of which behooved the Executive to look carefully into the question of expenditure. A clean balance sheet was quite as essential to the future of prize meetings as a few £ to the Bisley Team. The Executive considered they had been too liberal in the past to the Team, and that there was no reason why those who were enjoying in a greater degree the fruits of its expenditures should not, when the Association found itself pinched for funds, contribute to the same by a return of those entrance fees from their prize money, which the Association had in the first place advanced for them. Even with this the Team is well treated, and I fail to see the hardship to the Team complained of.

Lieutenant T. Mitchell, 12th Bn: Did the Government give a specific sum towards the cost of the Canadian Building at Bisley ?

The Chairman: Yes; the Government gave \$5,000.

Lt. Mitchell: If they gave a specific sum, the D. R. A. had no right to take the amount required to make up any expenditures on building, &c., from only a certain number of individuals. Why should it not be more generally and evenly distributed ?

Captain Russell, 45th Bn.: I consider, Mr. Chairman, that if it is an honor to belong to the Team, the deduction should be made all round--Commandant, Adjutant and all. It is unreasonable to take such action as the D. R. A. has done in this matter. If this departure from the old system is to be continued, I would suggest that every man takes his place on the Team on his own footing--that is, that every man going over takes his own winnings and pays his own entrance fees, and that there be no division of prizes won, as has been the custom. I have been on the Team three times, and I feel strongly that every rifleman does not do his duty--there is too much of a feeling that all will share alike anyway, and this does affect some to the extent of making them indifferent and careless; and I know the Team has not, in several instances, had the advantage of certain men's best shooting powers just for this reason. I think if the men were more on their own bottom, as it were, they would do better individually, and, consequently, better for the Team; and it would result better all round.

Lieutenant Mitchell, 12th Bn.: Could you inform me what has been the cost of the Bisley building ?

The Chairman: I cannot; it has not reached that stage of completion yet to enable one to give any definite information as to cost.

A Voice: How much is this deduction complained of ?

The Chairman: £6 3s 6d.--about \$35.00 per man of the Team.

A Voice: About \$700.00 altogether. That seems a lot to take from the Team alone.

Surgeon McLaughlin, 45th Bn.: Upon this matter of complaint I think we should hear from the Commandant of the Team—Major Mason whom we are privileged in having with us. I am sure every rifleman will be much interested in hearing his opinion of this matter.

Major Mason, 13th Bn.: I have listened with much interest to this discussion, and approach the subject with much diffidence on account of the position just held by me as Commandant of the Bisley Team. Now, what is the primary idea of sending a team to Bisley? In the first place, the team of twenty men are sent there to win, if possible, the Kolapore Cup, and if they simply went over and shot for the Kolapore Cup with the eight men who would be selected, and not enter in any of the other competitions, no great question of expenses could arise. Looking at the question from the abstract point of view—if you pay £1 entrance fee for a man, and he wins £5, there is reasonableness in the proposition that that £1 should be returned to the man who paid that entrance fee. Unfortunately, we are in this position—the sending of twenty men for the Kolapore entails all the men shooting in all matches in order to find the best eight, and to give them sufficient practice for competing with any hope of success against the expert shots of the mother country. Now, all this requires a certain amount of money; and, although I do not for one moment think that, in the abstract, they should receive the full amount of prizes they win, the entrance fees being all paid by the Association, I do think a certain sum should be allowed them beyond absolute expenses; and, whether a man paid any entrance fees or not, Sir, I believe that all members of the team should have, for the benefit of the Association, as much practice as those who have the means of entering in other matches, in order that they may be fitted for the final struggle for the Kolapore Cups. If we guarantee their expenses to them, it would be unfair to cast them adrift on the Sunday afternoon at Bisley. Upon the present question of the refunds or deductions, it was practically understood at the meeting in Montreal that the Executive would consider a recommendation from the Commandant of the Team after coming back. I think it very unfortunate that more notice was not given. I said so in Montreal, and the greatest claim for it was in the case of Gunner Miller, of B. C., who was the farthest away and had to make his arrangements to go before notice that this rule was going into force this year was made known. It should have come into effect gradually, and not arbitrarily without sufficient notice, as has been done.

I am more strongly of opinion now that some further allowance should be made to the members of the Team, while in England, in addition to actual travelling expenses. This would be really in the interest of the Association, so that the Team might be equal to, if not better than, any team there. Why, you should have seen how the Australian teams were treated. The Victoria Team was sent there to practice six weeks before the contest took place, and all expenses paid, and no money spared to make them efficient. They were told to win the Cups cost

what it may—that was what the team was sent there for—and they did it, and only because they had plenty of practice. That is the only way any team can win, and our team should have all the practice possible. I do not condemn the Executive altogether—as an abstract principle their action is all right—but I assure them it is necessary, in order to obtain results, that more should be allowed the Team while in England. I do not think rich men only should be sent to represent Canada, but that every man should have a chance, and every one of the Team be on the same footing as regards opportunities for practice. This can be done only by a more liberal allowance, which will be spent by the men in entrance fees and ammunition. From the experience of other Colonial teams, and while I believe in a reasonable expenditure by the team, I do not believe they should have to go down into their own pockets to achieve a result which the Association sends them over there to attain for the credit of Canada.

Major Garrison, 1st Regt. Can. Artillery: How many of the Executive were at that meeting, at which the deduction from the Bisley men was made?

Major Ibbotson, 5th R. S.: The meeting was a larger one than usual.

Lt.-Colonel Tilton, Chairman: We have had considerable discussion on this matter, and it is probably well that the feeling of all parties on the subject should be made known. The Executive, of course, are your servants, and will carry out the wishes indicated in the matter. It goes without saying, that in all matters the Executive desire to do nothing to impair the efficiency of the Team, and its action towards the Team in the past must be proof to that effect, and that the Executive and Council had no earthly end to serve but the best interests of the Association, always keeping in mind that we have certain work to do and only certain sums to do it with. When Major Mason made the recommendation that the Team should go before the time first thought of, although that involved a cost of \$400 or \$500 over any other Team's expenses that had gone before, the Executive did not hesitate to accede to his wishes. The increased cost of ammunition was also a question the Executive were bound to consider. Then again, the increase of allowance from 6/ to 10/ a day was a big increase, but the Executive did not hesitate. And in all these matters the cost had been gradually rolling up. Now, if concurrently, the income of the Association had also been rolling up, the Executive, who are your servants, would have been only too glad to meet your wishes; but we felt, as business men, that we must keep the cost of the Team within a reasonable sum of that which we had for this purpose. No other Team has enjoyed such privileges at that of '97. The ships in which you were transported have been of the best. \$400 or \$500 might have been saved in sending the Team by another vessel, but the Executive deferred to the wishes and views of the Commandant of the Team, and the best accommodation was given them. Formerly, 6/ a day for the Team as allowance was ample--my Team got along very well on that amount, I remember very well--but now 10/ seems to be the fixed rate. I mention these instances to you to show that the expenses have been constantly rolling up all these years. Then, when it was

decided to proceed with the erection of the building at Bisley, the Executive threw their whole interest into the scheme, and with the funds provided have, I am sure you will all agree when you have thoroughly examined the whole matter, done wonderfully well, and given much gratuitous work to the Association. Under all the circumstances, perhaps we might have not troubled about the building, and the Team could have lived in tents, as formerly. I regret that more appreciation was not shown for the privilege and honor of occupying our fine building for the first time. Another thing, you must remember we have been deprived of the £80 prize for Colonial Teams. Major Perley had written me that the team which won it would do so, but if we had been fortunate enough to get the £80 as usual, the winnings of the Team would have been £14 stg. per man. It has been down as low as £8; and while I hold that the Executive is bound to deal liberally with the Team, still we are bound to administer your affairs so they will not come out in debt at the end of the year. Not one member of the Executive but felt, after considering the question in all its bearings, that it was only fair when bearing all expenses—paying transport to and from England, and providing for them as no other men at Bisley were provided for—it seemed only fair that the entrance fees should be deducted from the Team in matches where the prizes won became divisible. In this matter the Executive will not change its views, unless under a vote of this meeting, and an adverse vote of this meeting means reducing privileges which have been accorded to the Team heretofore. We simply had so much money to do our work with. The Executive did not, and do not now, desire to impair the efficiency of the Team, but they had to look at the matter from a business standpoint. I have no apology to make for this action—the conclusion of the Executive was unanimous. If you express a wish against us, we will simply have to ask that in future you get along with much less allowances than you enjoy at present.

Color-Sergeant Skedden, 13th Bn.: The loss of the £80 is made as an excuse by the Executive for the deduction, but is it not a fact that this was largely made up by the donation of £50 by Lord Mount-Stephen? It is scarcely fair to make this a reason for the deduction.

Gunner Miller, 5th R.C.A.: There is another matter I would desire to speak about. The B.C. Provincial Association pays all entrance fees of its team at the D.R.A., and each man takes his winnings and share of team prizes. The Government should give an increased grant to the Team. The B. C. men should not be charged more to go to Bisley than a man from Montreal. It costs a man from B.C. at least \$100 more to reach Bisley than a man from Montreal. The D.R.A. give a man going from the Team a ticket through to B. C., but he is not allowed to stay over at Ottawa. He should get a ticket all the way through, and be allowed to stay over on the way. It is as far from Ottawa to the coast as from Ottawa to Bisley.

The Chairman: The Provincial Associations always pay expenses of the Team to Montreal, but on return the D. R. A. sends them home.

Gunner Miller: Yes; but Ontario sends men for \$4 or \$5, while B. C. pays \$100 a man.

Corporal Windatt: The Provincial Association does not pay the expenses of Ontario members of the Team to Montreal. Other Provinces may, but I know Ontario does not.

Major Hartt, Reserve of Officers, N.B.: It used to be done, but not now.

The Chairman: Do you wish to move any resolution?

Private Fowler, 10th R. G.: I think that instead of making this deduction from the twenty men of the Team, that the Association fee should be increased from \$1 to \$2, and thus raise the money from all round, instead of from a few. This would be the proper way for this year.

Major Hartt, Infantry Reserve: Everyone wanting a place on the Team should be willing to sacrifice something. It is no small thing to get on the Team, and I think the deduction in question is not such an excessive hardship.

Private Clarke, 1st P.W. Rifles: Sacrifices may be all very well; but these deductions, by making it so much more expensive, and the evident desire to continue the system hereafter, simply puts it out of the reach of any mechanic or workingman who may like shooting, and can get on the Team. It costs \$150 or \$200 to every man who goes over, entirely aside from what the Association pays.

Lt.-Colonel Anderson, Reserve of Officers: But why so? Everything is paid by the Association—your entrance fees, living allowance and ammunition for practice. I know when I went over I got plenty of ammunition and practice.

Private Clarke, 1st P.W. Rifles: Yes; but that was for a favored few only—all did not get it. That is just what we feel badly about. When there was any extra ammunition and practice, it went to a favored few on the Team, but when it is a question of deductions all are brought in you may be sure. I would ask Major Mason if general entrance of his Team for practice was made this year?

Major Mason, 13th Bn.: No entrances were made for members during the first week.

Captain Smith, St. John Rifle Co.: I think this question of deductions should be approached by the Executive in a broad and liberal spirit. The great loss to men going on the Team is the loss of two months time, and certainly £10 prize money is no return for this. The Association should deal with this matter as generously as they have done in the past.

Major Blaiklock: How would it do to reduce the Team to twelve, paying all entrance fees?

The Chairman: Oh, there are many ways our expenditure can be brought in keeping with our income. There are many ways it could be done—either by reducing the Team or the prize list here.

Lieutenant T. Mitchell, 12th Bn.: Would it not be a good idea, instead of deducting money from the Team for entrance fees, to cut down entertaining expenses. It would not do to cut down to twelve men, with that big house to be occupied once a year—they would be lost there. I believe the cost and allowance for entertaining is about \$700.

Major Mason, 13th Bn.: No; \$300—it cost me \$500.

Lieutenant Mitchell, 12th Bn.: Then there is the cost of the house—it is a monstrous idea to take off money from the Team only to pay for that.

The Chairman: Don't mention the matter of the house; it was not on that account the fees were taken off.

Lieutenant Mitchell, 12th Bn.: Excuse me, Sir, the circular sent to members of the Team stated that because of the cost of the house, &c., the entrance fees were to be deducted. That was the very reason given. Now, aside from that, the men should have chances to practice in the first week, or they will not be in it at all. The Association should give the men an extra \$35, instead of taking it from them as at present.

Captain Russell, 45th Bn., seconded by Captain Smith, St. John Rifle Co., moved: That the Associate Members' Fee be increased to \$2, instead of \$1 as at present.

Captain Dennistoun, 57th Bn., moved in amendment, seconded by Captain Curren, 12th Bn.: That the entrance fee in the Governor General's Match be increased from \$1.50, as at present, to \$4.

Upon being put by the Chairman, the amendment was declared lost, and Captain Russell's motion carried.

Private F. G. Gray, G.G.F.G.: Does this abolish the Associate Members' Fee?

The Chairman: No; it only recommends the increase of the fee.

Captain Pope, 3rd V.R.C., seconded by Sergt.-Major Huggins, 13th Bn., moved: That a deputation of the Executive wait upon the Government, and urge the granting to the D. R. A. of an increased allowance of \$5,000, or \$15,000 yearly, instead of \$10,000 as at present.—Carried.

Lieutenant Stuart, 5th R.C.A., B.C., moved: That the entrance fees deducted from the Easley Team of 1897 be returned to them.

Lt.-Colonel Tilton, Chairman: Before this is seconded, let me explain that all resolutions here are but suggestions to the Executive and Council. I think the matter had better be left stand, and the motion not pressed. A note has been made of your wishes, and due consideration will be given them in every way.

The meeting then adjourned.

W. E. HODGINS, Lieut.-Colonel,
Acting Secretary.

CONSTITUTION.

ADOPTED AT ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING, 1877.

1. That the Association be denominated "THE DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION."

2. Any person being a subscriber of \$2.00. and paying the same before the first day of September, or the second day of the Annual Prize Meeting, shall become a member of the Association for the current Association year, and any member may continue his membership by the annual payment of \$2.00.

Any person may become an Associate Member of the Association, for the current year, upon payment of the sum of \$1.00, and shall have the privilege of taking part in the annual matches, but shall not be entitled to vote at any meeting of the Association.

3. Donors of \$40.00 at one time to the funds of the Association, or of a prize of not less value, to be competed for at the Annual Prize Meeting, shall be entitled to be enrolled as Life Members of the Association, they having the full rights and privileges of ordinary members, and their names to be published in the Annual Reports.

Donors of money or prizes in kind of Five Dollars value and upwards, but less than Forty Dollars, shall be entitled to be enrolled as members for the year in which they contribute to the Prize Fund, with rights and privileges of membership.

4. Any Provincial Rifle Association of the Dominion subscribing not less than \$25.00 annually, and any other Rifle Association of the Dominion subscribing not less than \$12.00 annually, to the funds of the Dominion Rifle Association, shall be considered as being in connection with it. Each Affiliating Association shall be entitled to receive a Silver Medal for competition by its *bona fide* members. The winner of such medal, being an efficient member of the Active Militia, or an officer retired retaining rank, to be entitled to compete, free of entrance fee, in the "Dominion of Canada" and "Affiliated Association" matches at the first Prize Meeting of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association at which he is present after he wins the medal; provided always that the name of the winner, and details of the matches at which it is won, shall have been communicated to the Secretary of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association not later than the first day of such prize meeting.

5. There shall be a Patron and Vice-Patrons, to be named by the Council.

The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada for the time being shall be respectfully requested to become "Patron."

6. There shall be a President, to be elected at the Annual Business Meeting of the Association.

7. There shall be a Vice-President for each Province, to be elected in the same manner as the President.

8. There shall be a Council of members of the Association, who shall be elected in the following proportions:—

Fourteen from Ontario, Ten from Quebec, Six from Nova Scotia, Six from New Brunswick, Four from Manitoba, Four from British Columbia, Four from Prince Edward Island, Two from each of the North West Territories, so soon as Associations are formed therein and affiliated with the Dominion Rifle Association, as Provincial Associations, one half in each to be elected at the Annual Business Meeting of the Dominion Association, the other half by the Provincial Associations of the respective Provinces at their Annual Meeting; the names of those elected by the Provincial Associations to be notified to the Secretary of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association on or before the day of the Annual Business Meeting each year. Six members of the Council shall form a quorum.

9. The Council shall at its first meeting choose from its own members the Chairman of the Council.

10. The Council shall annually elect at its first meeting an Executive Committee, consisting of fifteen (15) of its members, and in the event of a vacancy occurring therein during its term of office, the same may be filled up by the Executive Committee from the members of the Council. Five (5) to be a quorum. The President of the Association and Chairman of the Council shall be *ex-officio* members of the Executive Committee.

11. The Presidents of the various Provincial Associations in connection with the Association, and the Deputy Adjutants-General commanding districts, *being members* of the Dominion Rifle Association, shall be *ex-officio* Vice-Presidents, and all Vice-Presidents shall be members of the Council.

12. There shall be a Treasurer and a Secretary at Ottawa, both to be appointed annually by the Council, and holding office during pleasure, who shall receive such compensation for their services as may be voted by the Council.

13. The Council shall have the arrangement of the income and funds of the Association, rendering an account to the yearly meeting, such account having been previously audited by a person or persons, not members of the Council, who shall be annually named by the Council for that purpose. The Council shall also have the entire management and superintendence of all affairs and concerns of the Association, and shall or may do all such acts and deeds as shall appear to them necessary or essential to be done for the purpose of carrying into effect the object and views of the Association.

14. The Executive Committee shall give effect to such instructions as the Council may from time to time order, respecting the management of the affairs of the Association.

15. The Council may from time to time make such rules for their guidance as they deem necessary.

16. The Annual Prize Meeting shall be held in Ottawa, at such time and under such regulations as may be determined on by the Executive Committee, as to all points not previously decided upon by the Council; and such Prize Meeting of the Association shall be conducted by a Special Committee of five members, three to form a quorum, appointed by the Executive Committee, either from the Executive Committee or other members of the Council, with power of substitution by the Executive Committee from time to time as occasion may demand, and said Special Committee shall have power to hear and determine all matters arising at the meeting submitted for their consideration, and their decision, or the decision of a majority of them, shall be final, conclusive and binding; but they, or a majority of them, may at their discretion refer any question to the Executive Committee, in which case the decision of the Executive Committee shall be final.

17. An Annual Report, embracing an audited account of the Finances, shall be drawn up by the Secretary, under the direction of the Council, and shall be published and sent to members of the Association at least one month previous to the Annual Business Meeting.

18. The Annual Business Meeting of the Members of the Association for the Election of Officers and the Council, and the transaction of other business, shall be held at Ottawa, on the third Wednesday after the assembling of the General Session of Parliament of the Dominion. At the close of such Annual Meeting or adjournment thereof, the Association year will terminate.

19. A General Meeting shall be held on the second day of the Annual Prize Meeting for the discussion of all matters that may be brought forward by any members or competitors attending the matches, but no changes in the Constitution shall be made except at the Annual Business Meeting.

20. No alteration in the Constitution shall be made except by a resolution duly passed at the Annual Business Meeting, or some adjournment thereof, and no such resolution shall be proposed unless a notice in writing of the terms of such resolution, signed by two members as proposer and seconder thereof, shall have been given to the Secretary one month previous to the Annual Business Meeting at which the same is to be proposed, and it shall be the duty of the Secretary to immediately notify all members of the Association of such proposed amendments.

21. The Council shall have power to fill any vacancy occasioned by death or resignation in their number, from among the members of the Association.

Clauses 2 and 17 revised 1878. Clause 8 revised 1881. Clauses 2 and 4 revised 1st March, 1882. Clauses 3 and 16 revised 7th March, 1883. Clause 10 revised 17th March 1886. Clause 8 revised 14th March, 1888. Clause 4 revised 20th February, 1889.

GENERAL BY-LAWS OF THE ASSOCIATION
ADOPTED AT
ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING, 1877.

Amended 1881 and 1882.

There shall be two Ordinary Meetings of the Council. The first Meetings of which shall be held immediately after the Annual Business Meeting of the Association, and the second, on the first day of the Annual Prize Meeting. Council.

Extraordinary Meetings shall be summoned by the Secretary, if required by the Chairman, or by any four of the members of the Council, at such place as the Chairman may direct—notification being sent to each member of the Council at least fifteen days previous to such meeting—and the requisition for the meeting, and the notices to the members must state the object or objects of such Extraordinary Meetings. Extraordinary Meetings.

The Council shall keep minutes of its proceedings at all meetings, which shall be entered in a book kept for that purpose by the Secretary, and open to inspection of any member of the Council. The Council to keep minutes of all proceedings.

There shall be a Finance Committee, consisting of three members of the Council, to be chosen at the first meeting. Finance Committee.

The Treasurer shall deposit from time to time, in such chartered bank as the Finance Committee may direct, all sums of money received by him on behalf of the Association. Treasurer to deposit sums received in Savings Bank.

All expenditure of sums for current expenses which may be required by the Secretary, must be authorized by the signature of the Chairman of the Executive Committee, or, in his absence, by some one of the Finance Committee, and the Treasurer shall pay all orders duly signed in such manner. Expenditure of sums for current expenses.

Other expenditures of a general nature are to be made upon the authority of the Council of the Association. Expenditure of a general nature.

A detailed statement of all receipts and expenditures shall be rendered annually to the Council by the Treasurer, made up to and closed on the 30th November. Annual accounts.

INDEX.

	PAGE
List of Patrons.....	iii
Officers of the Association.....	iv
Council.....	v
Staff.....	vii
List of Life Members.....	viii
List of Members.....	xii
List of Affiliated Rifle Associations.....	xvi
List of Special Donations.....	xvii
Competitors by Provinces, Military Districts and Corps, 1897.....	xviii
Report of Officer commanding Bisley Team.....	xx
Aggregate Scores of Members of Bisley Team.....	xxxi
Financial Statement of Bisley Team.....	xxxii
Details of Expenditure on account of Bisley Team.....	xxxiii
Acquittance Roll, Bisley Team.....	xxxv
List of Prize Winners, Bisley Team, 1897.....	xxxvi
Report of Council.....	xxxviii
Report of Bisley Building Committee.....	xlii
List of Contributions to Bisley Building.....	xliv
Treasurer's Statement of Accounts, 1897.....	xlvi
Treasurer's Statement of Bisley Building Account.....	lviii
Revenue Account.....	lxii-lxiii
General Balance Account.....	lxii-lxiii
Comparative Statement of Receipts, 1896-1897.....	lxiv
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1896-1897.....	lxv
Return of Challenge Prizes belonging to Association for 1897.....	lxvi
Return of articles in charge of Treasurer.....	lxviii
Return of articles in D. R. A. Stores.....	lxix
Details of Shooting.....	1
" " Nursery.....	2
" " Bankers Match.....	3
" " Macdougall Match.....	5
" " Dominion of Canada Match.....	8
" " Minister of Militia's Match.....	14
" " Walker Match.....	18
" " Victoria Match.....	21
" " Kirkpatrick Match.....	24
" " Nursery Aggregate.....	29

INDEX.

Details of Shooting, Lansdowne Aggregate	30
" " Grand Aggregate	32
" " Gillespie Challenge Cup	35
" " Gzowski Match	36
" " British Challenge Shield	37
" " Governor General's Prize	38
" " London Merchants' Cup	39
" " Bisley Team for 1898	41
" " Martini Extra Series; A Match	43
" " Martini Extra Series; B Match	45
" " Martini Extra Series; C Match	46
" " Martini Extra Series; D Match	47
" " Extra Series Aggregate	48
Governor General's Prizes, Winners of—1873 to 1897	49
Grand Aggregate Prizes, Winners of—1869 to 1897	52
Dominion Rifle Association Cups, Winners of	54
N. R. A. and D. R. A. Medals, Winners of	58
Governor General's Medals, Winners of	73
Wimbledon Team, Commandants of	80
Wimbledon Team, Adjutants of	80
Wimbledon Team, Members of	81
Meetings, Annual General (14th April, 1897)	89
" Council (14th April, 1897)	92
" Council (29th November, 1897)	93
" Executive Committee (14th April, 1897)	94
" Executive Committee (8th May, 1897)	96
" Executive Committee (29th May, 1897)	97
" Executive Committee and Council (18th June, 1897)	98
" Executive Committee (21st July, 1897)	99
" Executive Committee (30th August, 1897)	101
" Competitors' (31st August, 1897)	102
Constitution	110
By-Laws	113

J. H. STEWARD,

OPTICIAN BY APPOINTMENT,

TO THE ENGLISH GOVERNMENT, THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS OF
ENGLAND, IRELAND, CANADA AND AMERICA, AND TO THE
NATIONAL ARTILLERY ASSOCIATION

Sole Maker of
THE CELEBRATED..

Lord Bury Telescope

(£3 10s.)

THE NEW WIMBLEDON TELESCOPE,

Will show the black patch up to 600 yards. It has one draw, and is fitted with a sun shade—£2 2s 0d

THE NEW ARTILLERY TELESCOPE,

As supplied to the War Office—£2 5s 0d

THE N. R. A. TARGET TELESCOPE,

On Mahogany Tripod, with Scoring Board, will show hits on the Target at 1,200 yards—£9 10s 0d

THE CAMP BINOCULAR,

Complete with Sling Case—£4 4s 0d

THE AIDE-DE-CAMP,

The best glass a Staff-Officer can use. Price in Sling Case—£6 6s 0d

THE CELEBRATED DUKE BINOCULAR FIELD GLASS,

Suitable for Marine or Field use—£6 6s 0d

THE NEW REGULATION FIELD GLASS,

As approved by the War Office, in Sling Case—£2 15s 0d

ADDRESS :

406 and 66 Strand, 54 Cornhill, and 456 West Strand

LONDON

Illustrated Catalogue of Field Glasses, Telescopes, Surveying
Instruments, &c., gratis; post free to ALL parts